

---

## Descendants of Francis Aldridge and Henrietta Prince

---

### First Generation

#### 1. Francis Aldridge.

General Notes: Francis Aldridge and Henrietta Ritter Prince are said to be the parents of Francis Aldridge, born about 1764 in North Carolina. This is unverified information with no proof yet. This also includes the siblings of Francis in this family. I have put them in this family with the assumption that they are related as shown in this tree and I have included sources that I have found for them.

The information for Francis Aldridge, 1764-1845, and his descendants, is verified as much as possible. Francis married **Henrietta Ritter Prince**, daughter of **Edward Prince** and **Hannah**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Elijah Aldridge**<sup>1</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1755<sup>2</sup> and was christened on 24 Aug 1755 in Albemarle Parish, Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 3 F ii. **Margaret "Peggy" Aldridge** was born in 1758 in Virginia.

General Notes: I believe that Margaret "Peggy" Aldridge married a man named Michael Young. There are a lot of webpages with information on these two, but much of the information is contradictory and there are few if any sources. It is possible that Michael Young was her husband.

There was a Michael Young who served with Peggy's brother, Francis, in the Revolutionary War. Francis, in 1830-31, appears in court in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, applying for his pension and Michael Young is one of his witnesses supporting his application. Michael Young and Francis fought together under the same commanders.

Michael's pension certificate S35758 shows him appearing before the Pulaski County Court at the same time applying for himself with Francis as one of his witnesses. Michael talks about a wife, age about 72, and on one of the later pages in the application papers, there is one document, dated 24 June 1831, stating: "At the behest of Michael Young, P. Aldridge..." and naming them as applicants. My guess is that P. Aldridge is his wife, Margaret "Peggy" Aldridge. He states in his application that they had been living with or supported by their son Solomon. There is a Solomon Young living in Pulaski County in 1840 and 1850.

Pension application of Michael Young S35758:

1. <http://revwarapps.org/s35758.pdf> : Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements

2. Revolutionary war pension and bounty-land-warrant application files, United States. Veterans Administration. NARA. Images 279 and following pages. FHL MF 972665 - Young, Levi - Young, Ruth (NARA Series M804, Roll 2665). Image 285 shows the quote above with P. Aldridge.

- 4 F iii. **Delilah Aldridge** was born on 27 Apr 1760 in Virginia.  
Delilah married **Jacob Pettyjohn**.
- + 5 M iv. **Francis Aldridge** was born in 1764 in Wilkes County, North Carolina<sup>3</sup> and died on 17 May 1845 in Science Hill, Pulaski, Kentucky at age 81.  
Francis married **Margaret Cole**.  
Francis next married **Mary "Polly" Patterson**<sup>4</sup> (d. Mar 1853) on 25 Mar 1805 in Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>4</sup>
- 6 M v. **Isham Aldridge** was born in 1765 in Wilkes County, North Carolina and died ca. 1853 about age 88.

---

General Notes: There is an Isham Aldridge in 1790 in Mecklenburg County, NC, and one in 1800 in Hillsborough, Person County, NC. This might be our Isham.

Isham married **Diannah Parker**.<sup>5</sup>

+ 7 M vi. **Prince William Aldridge**<sup>6</sup> was born ca. 1775 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.<sup>6</sup>

Prince married **Maryann Coons**.<sup>5</sup>

---

## Second Generation (Children)

5. **Francis Aldridge** (*Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1764 in Wilkes County, North Carolina<sup>3</sup> and died on 17 May 1845 in Science Hill, Pulaski, Kentucky at age 81.

General Notes: Francis, born in North Carolina, served in the Revolutionary War in the North Carolina Regiment. He married Margaret Cole in 1789 in Rutherford Co., North Carolina. By about 1800 they were in Kentucky, first in Fayette Co., where Margaret Cole died before 1805.

Francis married a second time to Mary "Polly" Patterson. In his petition for a pension in 1830-31 before the court in Pulaski County, he names his wife Mary, who is 65. The Office of Pensioner notes later that his second wife died in 1853.

Francis appeared on the tax rolls in Pulaski County, Kentucky, in 1811. His properties over the years were on the water courses of Clifty, Fishing and Pitman Creeks.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in Revolutionary War, 1773-1782, North Carolina.<sup>7,8</sup> Francis enlisted with Col. John Armstrong for 18 mos.  
1<sup>st</sup> stationed at Salisbury for 4 weeks, commanded by Capts. Langham and Yarberry [Yarborough?]. Then to Ashley Hill to join the Main Army ccommanded by Gen. Green [Nathanael Greene] in what was called the North Carolina Regiment, commanded by col. Archibald Little [Lytle]. Continued until the end of the War  
Honorably discharged or furloughed and sent home.
- Census: 1810, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>9</sup> Francis Aldridge, p.122. There are 5 males and 3 females but the ages don't fit perfectly.
- Tax Records: 1811, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>10</sup> Francis Aldridge appears for first time. Water course is Pitman Creek which is south of Somerset.
- Tax Records: 1813, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>11</sup> Francis and his son David are both on the tax assessment. Francis is on Clifty Creek and David on Fishing Creek, both just west of Somerset.
- Census: 1820, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>12</sup> Francis Aldridge
- Census: 1830, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>13</sup> 2 Males 5-10, 1 male 50-60, 1 female 20-30. The age is right for Francis, but his wife, Mary, whom he married in 1805, would be older than 20-30. And 2 males under ten does not make sense unless they were his grandchildren, sons of Rebecca, and Rebecca was the female 20-30. She is the only child mentioned in the will who received all that was left of his estate after his wife died. She was also a widow and had probably gone back to live with her parents.
- Military Pension: Revolutionary War.<sup>14</sup> Francis was a private on the NC line. His pension certificate was issued 25 Feb 1832 and his pension began 24 Dec 1831.
- Census: 1840, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>15</sup> Francis Aldridge, 1 male 70-80, 2 males 15-20, 1 female 30-40. The age is right for Francis. Mary, his wife, would be older than 30-40 so that would be one of his daughters still living at home, Peggy, 32 in 1830, or Rebecca, 28 in 1830. Peggy (Margaret) married in 1831, so Rebecca might have been the one female - she would have been about 38 and it appears that her husband might have died. The 2 young men are most likely Rebecca's sons. Mary, his wife, was alive in 1831 when he petitioned the court for a military pension for his service in the Revolutionary War.
- Will: 8 Jul 1841, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>16</sup> Mentions his wife Mary, his 2d wife, daughters Rebecca Jones, Nancy Hudson, Margaret Mour and sons Thomas, Francis, David and Elijah,.
- Probate: 19 May 1845, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>16</sup> Will produced, proved by oaths of Aden Jones and William P. Vaught, and recorded.

Francis married **Margaret Cole**.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 8 M i. **David Aldridge**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1790 in North Carolina,<sup>17</sup> died on 11 Sep 1877 in Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>17,18</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Hillsdale, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>17</sup>  
David married **Rebecca Davis**<sup>19</sup> (d. 1 Dec 1861).  
David next married **Julia A.**<sup>20</sup>
- + 9 M ii. **Elijah Aldridge**<sup>21,22</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1792 in Rutherford County, North Carolina,<sup>23,24,25,26,27</sup> died on 24 May 1878 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California<sup>28</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 24 May 1878 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>29,30</sup>  
Elijah married **Jane White**<sup>22</sup> (d. 24 Dec 1884) on 26 Jan 1812 in Kentucky.<sup>31</sup>
- + 10 F iii. **Nancy Aldridge** was born on 7 Mar 1794 in North Carolina.<sup>32</sup>  
Nancy married **Alexander "Sandy" Hudson** (d. Oct 1864) on 9 Nov 1809 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>33,34,35</sup>
- + 11 F iv. **Margaret "Peggy" Aldridge**<sup>36,37</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1798 in North Carolina,<sup>38</sup> died on 2 Nov 1877 in Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>37</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Newport, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>37</sup>  
Margaret married **John Moore**<sup>39</sup> on 17 Feb 1831 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>40,41,42</sup>
- + 12 M v. **Francis Aldridge** was born ca. 1800 in Kentucky.<sup>43</sup>  
Francis married **Mary "Polly" Harper**<sup>43</sup> on 24 May 1827 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.<sup>44</sup>
- + 13 F vi. **Rebecca Aldridge**<sup>45,46</sup> was born in 1802 in Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>47</sup>  
Rebecca married **Joseph Johns**.<sup>48</sup>
- 14 M vii. **Thomas Aldridge**  
Thomas married **Elizabeth Sawyers**,<sup>49</sup> daughter of **John Sawyers** and **Unknown**,.  
Elizabeth was born ca. 1808.<sup>49</sup>

Francis next married **Mary "Polly" Patterson**<sup>4</sup> on 25 Mar 1805 in Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>4</sup> Mary was born ca. 1770 in North Carolina<sup>50</sup> and died in Mar 1853<sup>51</sup> about age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>50</sup> Mary Aldridge, 80, farmer, born NC

#### 7. **Prince William Aldridge**<sup>6</sup> (*Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1775 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.<sup>6</sup>

General Notes: Prince William Aldridge supposedly died in Alabama, possibly Fayette County.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Marion County, Indiana.<sup>52</sup> Prince W. Aldridge, 85, farmer, born NC. Living with him is Milly, 75, no place of birth listed. Right below him in the census is Elijah Aldridge, 42, wife Mary, 41 and family

Prince married **Maryann Coons**.<sup>5</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 15 M i. **Elijah Aldridge**<sup>53</sup> was born ca. 1818 in Alabama.<sup>53</sup>  
Elijah married **Mary**.<sup>53</sup>
- + 16 M ii. **John Aldridge**<sup>54</sup> was born ca. 1805.<sup>54</sup>  
John married **Anne**.<sup>53</sup>

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

8. **David Aldridge**<sup>17</sup> (*Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1790 in North Carolina,<sup>17</sup> died on 11 Sep 1877 in Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>17,18</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Hillsdale, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>17</sup>

General Notes: Mentioned in his father's will of 8 Jul 1841, Pulaski Co., Kentucky

Obituary:  
Newport Hoosier State  
Thursday, September 13, 1877

At 9 o'clock on Tuesday night of this week, after an illness of only a few days, David Aldridge, who was, probably, the oldest citizen in the county, laid his armor down and quietly passed away to that better land. Mr. Aldridge was born in North Carolina in 1790, and consequently was 87 years of age. He had been a resident of this county since 1836. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and always took great delight in relating camp scenes in his army life. He was a good citizen, a member of the Christian Church, and had not a single enemy in the county. Peace to the old veteran's ashes.  
*Source: Find A Grave Memorial #69846369, obit contributed by Carolyn Schwab*

There is a David Aldridge in Warren Co., KY in 1840, age 20-30, and 1 female age 20-30. Not sure if this is our David.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tax Records: 1813, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>11</sup> Francis and his son David are both on the tax assessment. Francis is on Clifty Creek and David on Fishing Creek, both just west of Somerset. David appears again in 1814 but not after that.
- Military Service:<sup>18</sup> Enlisted 10 Sept 1814; Discharged 10 March 1815. Served with Capt. Samuel Gooden's Co. KY MIL, substitute for his brother, Elijah Aldridge
- Tax Records: 1815, Montgomery County, Kentucky.<sup>55</sup> David Aldridge appears on the tax assessments for the first time, next to his brother Elijah. His land lies in Pulaski County tho, on Clifty Creek.
- Military Pension: War of 1812.<sup>18</sup> Index card info: David Aldridge. Served as a substitute for [his brother] Elijah Aldridge. Enlisted 10 Sept 1814; discharged 10 Mar 1815. Service with Capt. Samuel Gooden's Co. KY MIL. Residence: 1851 1855 Vermillion Co., IN, 1871, Newport, Vermillion Co., IN. Soldier's 1st wife: Rebecca Davis. 2d wife: Julia A. \_\_\_\_? 1st marriage to Van Duzan. Residence of widow: 1878: Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN. Marriage of soldier and widow: 25 Oct 1868, Edgar Co., IL. Death of Soldier: 11 Sept 1877, Vermillion Co., IN. Death of widow: 2 Sept 1878, Terre Haute, IN. there are also numbers for bounty land.
- Census: 1820, Montgomery County, Kentucky.<sup>56</sup> David Aldridge, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26
- Census: 1830, Montgomery County, Kentucky.<sup>57</sup> p.24: males: 1 under 5, 1 30-40 (David); females: 1 under 5, 1 5-10, 1 20-30 (Rebecca), 1 50-60 (Margaret Cole Aldridge? or Rebecca's mother?)
- Census: 1850, Vermillion County, Indiana.<sup>58</sup> David [transcribed as Davies] Aldridge, 60, born NC, farmer. There is a Levi Tharp living with the family, age 14.
- Census: 1860, Vermillion Township, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>59</sup> David Aldridge, 70, farmer, born KY
- Census: 1870, Newport, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>60</sup> David Aldridge, 81, farmer, born KY. He is living with his 2d wife, Julia A. and is next door to his younger sister, Margaret Aldridge Moore, and on the same page as his son, Benjamin F. Aldridge, his wife Pauline and their family.
- Cemetery: Helts Prairie Cemetery, Hillsdale, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>17</sup>

David married **Rebecca Davis**.<sup>19</sup> Rebecca was born on 25 Mar 1800 in Kentucky,<sup>19</sup> died on 1 Dec 1861 in Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>19</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Newport, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>19</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Vermillion County, Indiana.<sup>58</sup> Rebecca Aldridge, 50, born KY

- Census: 1860, Vermillion Township, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>59</sup> Rebecca Aldridge, 62, born KY
- Cemetery: Memorial Chapel Cemetery, Newport, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>19</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 17 F i. **Helen Jane Aldridge**<sup>58</sup> was born ca. 1827 in Kentucky.<sup>58</sup>
- + 18 M ii. **Alvin Aldridge**<sup>61,62</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1828 in Kentucky,<sup>62,63</sup> died on 19 May 1910 in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington<sup>64,65</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>64</sup>
- Alvin married **Nancy Jane Hubbard**<sup>62,66</sup> (d. 1 Sep 1885) on 25 Mar 1848 in Vermillion County, Indiana.<sup>67</sup>
- + 19 M iii. **Benjamin F. Aldridge**<sup>58</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1831 in Kentucky,<sup>58,68</sup> died on 8 Sep 1923<sup>69</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana.
- Benjamin married **Pauline Doggett**<sup>70,71</sup> on 21 Nov 1866 in Parke County, Indiana.<sup>71</sup>
- 20 F iv. **Charity Aldridge**<sup>59</sup> was born ca. 1842 in Indiana.<sup>59</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1860, Vermillion Township, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>59</sup> Charity Aldridge, 18, born IN
- 21 M v. **Benjamin Aldridge**<sup>59</sup> was born ca. 1850 in Indiana.<sup>59</sup>
- General Notes: In the 1860 census Benjamin has an older brother, B. F., who appears as Benjamin F. in the 1870 census. Why there would be 2 Benjamins in the family is anyone's guess.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Vermillion Township, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>59</sup> Benjamin, 10, born IN

David next married **Julia A.**<sup>20</sup>

**9. Elijah Aldridge**<sup>21,22</sup> (*Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1792 in Rutherford County, North Carolina,<sup>23,24,25,26,27</sup> died on 24 May 1878 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California<sup>28</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 24 May 1878 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>29,30</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Moved: ca. 1794.<sup>72</sup> From North Carolina to Kentucky when he was two years old.
- Occupation: Worked at a brewery for Charles White in Kentucky, early 1800s.<sup>73</sup>
- Tax Records: 1814, Montgomery County, Kentucky.<sup>74</sup> Elijah Aldridge appears for the first time on the tax assessments. His water course is listed as Spencer Creek which is south and east of Mt. Sterling
- Census: 1820, Montgomery County, Kentucky.<sup>56</sup> Elijah Aldridge: 1 male 26-45, 3 males under 10, 1 female 16-26. Elijah's brother David is also on this page
- Census: 1830, Montgomery County, Indiana.<sup>75</sup>
- Baptism: Baptized in the Christian Church, 1839, Cloverdale Twshp., Putnam, Indiana.
- Census: 1840, Warren Township, Putnam, Indiana.<sup>76</sup> Elijah Aldridge: Males: 1 under 5, 1 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 50-60; Females: 2 5-10, 1 10-15, 2 15-20, 1 40-50. On the same page, close to Elijah, are Joel White and Jonathan White, brothers of Jane White, Elijah's wife.
- Census: 1850, Cloverdale Twshp., Putnam, Indiana.<sup>22</sup> Elijah Aldridge, 57, farmer, born NC
- Occupation: Farmer, 1850.<sup>22</sup>
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>77</sup> Elijah Aldridge, 67, born NC
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>26</sup> E. Aldridge, 77, no occupation, born NC
- Voter Registration: California Great Registers, 1876, Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>25</sup> Age 79, born NC
- Funeral Service: Christian Church, at 2:00 p.m., 24 May 1878, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>78</sup>

- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>30,79</sup>

Elijah married **Jane White**,<sup>22</sup> daughter of **Charles White** and **Nancy Harper**, on 26 Jan 1812 in Kentucky.<sup>31</sup> Jane was born in Jan 1795 in Kentucky,<sup>80</sup> died on 24 Dec 1884 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California<sup>81,82</sup> at age 89, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>83</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Baptized in the Christian Church, by J. M. Mathis, 1838, Cloverdale Twshp., Putnam, Indiana.
- Literacy: Cannot read or write, 1850.<sup>22</sup>
- Census: 1850, Cloverdale Twshp., Putnam, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>77</sup> Jane Aldridge, 64, born KY
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>26</sup> Jane Aldridge, 75, keeping house, born KY
- Census: 1880, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>84</sup> Jane Aldridge, 85, mother, born VA, parents born VA [altho in the same census her son Franklin says his mother was born in KY]
- Obituary: ., 1 Jan 1885.<sup>85</sup> "Died. Near Corralitos, at the residence of her son, Frank, Dec. 25th, Mrs. Jane Aldrige [sic], aged about 90 yrs."
- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>79,83</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 22 M i. **David Aldridge** was born between 1813 and 1814 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.  
David married **Jane McPherrin**.<sup>86</sup>
- + 23 M ii. **Hamilton Aldridge**<sup>87</sup> was born about 1818 in Montgomery County, Kentucky,<sup>87</sup> died in Iowa, and was buried in Iowa.<sup>88</sup>  
Hamilton married **Lousina**.<sup>87</sup>
- 24 M iii. **Charles Aldridge** was born about 1820 and was buried in Williamsport, Warren, Indiana.<sup>88</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1840, Warren County, Indiana.<sup>89</sup> Charles Aldridge
- Charles married **Mary Margaret Crider**.
- + 25 F iv. **Caroline E. Aldridge**<sup>90</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1822 in Montgomery County, Kentucky,<sup>91,92,93</sup> died on 29 Aug 1900 in Oneco, Manatee, Florida<sup>94,95</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1900 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>94,96</sup>  
Caroline married **Elbridge Mabrin Whitted**<sup>90</sup> (d. 6 Jan 1899) on 9 May 1846 in Rockville, Parke, Indiana.<sup>97</sup>
- 26 F v. **Nancy Jane Aldridge** was born between 1823 and 1824 in Montgomery County, Kentucky and died about 1885 in Oregon.<sup>88</sup>  
Nancy married **Thomas Hubbard**.
- Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage License: 24 Apr 1845, Putnam County, Indiana.<sup>98</sup> Marriage license issued to Thomas Hubbard and Nancy Jane Aldridge, both of lawful age & as proven by affidavit of Franklin Aldridge..
- + 27 M vi. **Franklin A. Aldridge**<sup>99</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1826 in Montgomery County, Kentucky,<sup>99,100,101</sup> died on 23 Nov 1900 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California<sup>99,100,102</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>79</sup>  
Franklin married **Elizabeth Young** (d. 31 Dec 1862) on 3 Sep 1846.<sup>100</sup>  
Franklin next married **Sarah Jane Bradley** (d. 13 Nov 1869) on 21 Mar 1864 in Woodland, Yolo, California.<sup>103,104</sup>  
Franklin next married **Anna Margaret Fallien** (d. 4 Dec 1919) on 18 Feb 1871 in Boone County, Iowa.<sup>105</sup>

- 
- + 28 M vii. **Jonathan Wesley Aldridge** was born in Nov 1827 in Kentucky<sup>106,107</sup> and died on 8 Dec 1903 in Sawtelle, Los Angeles, California<sup>108</sup> at age 76.  
Jonathan married **Elizabeth**<sup>106,109</sup> (d. 25 Mar 1902) ca. 1858.<sup>107</sup>
- + 29 F viii. **Sarah Margaret Aldridge**<sup>22</sup> was born in 1831 in Indiana<sup>110</sup> and was buried in Nebraska.<sup>88</sup>  
Sarah married **Absalom Kelly**<sup>111</sup> on 26 Mar 1852 in Putnam County, Indiana.<sup>112</sup>
- + 30 F ix. **Rebecca Ann Aldridge**<sup>22,113</sup> was born in 1834 in Indiana<sup>114</sup> and died on 19 Jul 1914 in Lompoc, California<sup>115,116</sup> at age 80.  
Rebecca married **Austin C. Warwick**<sup>117</sup> (d. 6 May 1910) on 13 Dec 1855 in Boone County, Iowa.<sup>113</sup>
- 31 M x. **Alvin Aldridge** was born in 1835 in Indiana, died in Putnam County, Indiana, and was buried in Putnam County, Indiana.<sup>118</sup>  
  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Cemetery: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana.
- 32 F xi. **Mary Aldridge** was born on 14 Dec 1840 in Indiana, died in Putnam County, Indiana, and was buried in Putnam County, Indiana.<sup>118</sup>  
  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Cemetery: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana.
- 33 M xii. **William Aldridge** was born after 1840 in Indiana, died in Putnam County, Indiana, and was buried in Putnam County, Indiana.<sup>118</sup>  
  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Cemetery: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana.

**10. Nancy Aldridge** (*Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1794 in North Carolina.<sup>32</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>119</sup> Nancy Hudson, 56, born NC
- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>120</sup> Nancy Hudson, 66, born NC. Living with Nancy and Alex Hudson is their granddaughter (by Malvina), Lucy A. Rayburn, 15.
- Census: 1870, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>121</sup> Nancy Hudson, 76, born NC, housework. Living with her daughter Louisa and Louisa's husband Alexander Reed

Nancy married **Alexander "Sandy" Hudson** on 9 Nov 1809 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>33,34,35</sup> Alexander was born on 16 Oct 1790 in Virginia,<sup>122</sup> died in Oct 1864 in Pulaski County, Kentucky<sup>122,123</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>122,123</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bond: 6 Nov 1809, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>124</sup> p.75: Sandy Hudson and Nancy Aldridge, consent of fathers: Robt. Hudson, Senure [Sr] and Francis Aldridge. Levi Hudson, surety.

General Notes: One family researcher has a birth date for Alexander of 16 Oct 1790, and a death date of 4 Sept 1871. A gravestone for Alexander Hudson, Mount Gilliad Cemetery in Pulaski County, KY, gives his birth and death dates from a headstone: born 1795, died Oct 1864. In 1870 Alexander's wife, Nancy Hudson, is living with her daughter Louisa J. Reed and Louisa's husband Alexander. If Alexander Hudson had been alive for the 1870 census, my guess is that Nancy would be living with him - which she is not.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1830, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>125</sup> Alexander Hudson. 1 male 30-40, 2 females 5-10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 30-40
- Census: 1840, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>126</sup> Alexander Hudson. 1 male 40-50; 2 females under 5, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 40-50
- Census: 1850, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>119</sup> Alexander Hudson, 58, born VA, farmer
- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>120</sup> Alex Hudson, 69, born VA, farmer. Lucy A. Rayburn, 15,



---

born KY, is living with Alexander and Nancy.

- Cemetery: Mount Gilead Cemetery, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>123</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 34 F i. **Malvina Hudson**<sup>122,127</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1813 in Pulaski County, Kentucky,<sup>122,127</sup> died on 2 Sep 1879 in Pulaski County, Kentucky<sup>127</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>127</sup>
- Malvina married **Thomas J. Rayborn**<sup>122,128</sup> (d. 13 May 1873) before 1834.<sup>122</sup>
- + 35 F ii. **Louise Jane Hudson**<sup>122,129</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1815 in Pulaski County, Kentucky<sup>122</sup> and died on 31 Dec 1891<sup>122</sup> at age 76.
- Louise married **Alexander Reed**.<sup>122,129</sup>
- 36 F iii. **Cinderalla Hudson**<sup>122</sup> was born in 1817 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>122</sup>
- Cinderalla married **David English Richardson**.<sup>122</sup>
- + 37 F iv. **Mary Ann Hudson**<sup>122,130</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1819 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- Mary married **John Smiley**<sup>122</sup> on 19 Aug 1833 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>131,132,133</sup>
- + 38 F v. **Nancy Hudson** was born in 1823 in Kentucky,<sup>122,134,135</sup> died on 28 Dec 1893<sup>135</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>
- Nancy married **William S. Buchanan**<sup>136</sup> (d. 1 Jul 1891) on 20 Feb 1843 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>137</sup>

**11. Margaret "Peggy" Aldridge**<sup>36,37</sup> (*Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1798 in North Carolina,<sup>38</sup> died on 2 Nov 1877 in Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>37</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Newport, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>37</sup>

General Notes: One census record gives state of birth as NC. Two others give KY.

Obituary:

Newport Hoosier State

Thursday, November 8, 1877

**Margaret Moore**, an old and respected lady of Vermillion Township, who has been in feeble health for several months, died on Friday last, at the advanced age of 80 years. She was a sister to Uncle Davy Aldridge, the old war veteran of 1812, who died a few weeks since. She was born in North Carolina, and at an early age moved to Pulaski County, KY, near Mill Spring. She had been a member for many years in the Christian Church, and died in full faith of being rewarded with a better home beyond the grave. Her funeral took place on Saturday at Vermillion Chapel, Rev. M.L. Green, of the M.E. Church, preaching the discourse, after which her remains were interred in the cemetery nearby.

*Source: Find A Grave memorial 70545177, obit contributed by Carolyn Schwab*

In her will, Margaret appoints John Cole as her executor, possibly a relative as her mother was Margaret Cole.

*Source: Find A Grave memorial 70545177, will info contributed by Carolyn Schwab*

**Minerva Sutton**, the young lady who was living with Margaret in the 1860 and 1870 censuses:

*Newport Hoosier State*

*Wednesday, May 3, 1882*

Miss Minerva Ellen Sutton, who has been making her home at Uncle Robert Stokes for some time, died of consumption at about 12 o'clock on last Sunday night, aged 35 years. When she was a babe, only a few months old, her parents passed through this county on their way to the west. The child was then in delicate health, and near where they camped one night the mother visited a farm house, and the lady seeing the condition of the child, persuaded its mother to leave it with her, which she did, and this was the last she ever heard of its parents. Ellen Sutton grew to be a woman, and finally went to live with an old lady who shortly died, and before dying, willed her property amounting

---

to about \$400, to Miss Sutton. To this amount she added until at the time of her death, she had between \$500 and \$600. Miss Sutton also made a will, and ordered all her funeral expenses, and purchasing 2 tombstones, one for herself, and one for the lady who had willed her the \$400, to be given to B.F. Aldridge of this township. M.G. Rhoads was appointed Executor of the will. The deceased was a member of the M.E. Church, and was respected by all her acquaintances. Her funeral took place on last Monday afternoon, Rev. J.H. Hollingsworth, of the M.E. Church, performing the last rites.

Source: *Find A Grave memorial 70644243, obit contributed by Carolyn Schwab*

**Minerva's will:**

Will Abstract, Vermillion County, IN  
Book 3, Page 57-59

Minerva Ellen Sutton, Newport, Vermillion County, IN  
Written April 18, 1882

1. Bury me near Mrs. Margaret Moore in the Vermillion graveyard in Vermillion County, IN. Erect a monument for her and myself.
2. The residue of my property I give to my friend Benjamin F. Aldridge.
3. I appoint my friend Martin G. Rhoads my executor.

Recorded May 4, 1882

Source: *Find A Grave memorial 70644243, will abstract contributed by Carolyn Schwab*

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Huntington County, Indiana.<sup>39</sup> Margaret Moore, 58, born NC
- Census: 1860, Newport, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>138</sup> Margaret Moore, 60, weaver, born KY. Living with her is Minerva E. Sutton, 14.
- Census: 1870, Newport, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>139</sup> Margaret Moore, 73, keeps house, born KY. Living with her in the household is Minerva Sutton, 22. In her will Margaret leaves everything to her.
- Cemetery: Memorial Chapel Cemetery, Newport, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>37</sup>

Margaret married **John Moore**,<sup>39</sup> son of **Henry Moore** and **Unknown**, on 17 Feb 1831 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>40,41,42</sup> John was born ca. 1788 in North Carolina.<sup>39</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Huntington County, Indiana.<sup>39</sup> John Moore, 62, born NC, farmer

Children from this marriage were:

- 39 M i. **Alford Moore**<sup>39</sup> was born ca. 1829 in Indiana.<sup>39</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Huntington County, Indiana.<sup>39</sup> Alford Moore, 21, born Indiana

- 40 F ii. **Sarah Moore**<sup>39</sup> was born ca. 1832 in Indiana.<sup>39</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Huntington County, Indiana.<sup>39</sup> Sarah Moore, 18, born Indiana

- 41 F iii. **Jane Moore**<sup>39</sup> was born ca. 1834 in Indiana.<sup>39</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Huntington County, Indiana.<sup>39</sup> Jane Moore 16, born Indiana

**12. Francis Aldridge** (*Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1800 in Kentucky.<sup>43</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>43</sup> Francis Aldridge, 30, farmer, born KY
- Census: 1860, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>140</sup> Francis Aldridge, 60, farmer, born KY
- Census: 1870, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>141</sup> Francis Aldridge, 70, farmer, born KY

---

Francis married **Mary "Polly" Harper**<sup>43</sup> on 24 May 1827 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.<sup>44</sup> Mary was born ca. 1805 in Kentucky.<sup>43</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>43</sup> Polly Aldridge, 45, born KY
- Census: 1860, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>140</sup> Mary Aldridge, 55, born KY
- Census: 1870, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>142</sup> Mary Aldridge, 65, born KY
- Census: 1880, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>143</sup> Mary Aldridge, 72, widow, grandmother, invalid, born KY, parents born KY

Children from this marriage were:

+ 42 F i. **Margaret Aldridge**<sup>140</sup> was born ca. 1827 in Indiana.<sup>140</sup>

Margaret married someone.

43 M ii. **James Aldridge**<sup>43</sup> was born ca. 1830 in Indiana.<sup>43</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>43</sup> James Aldridge, 20, farmer, born IN

+ 44 M iii. **Benjamin Aldridge**<sup>43,144</sup> was born on 24 May 1831 in Bartholomew County, Indiana,<sup>43,144,145</sup> died on 17 Feb 1880<sup>144</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>144</sup>

Benjamin married **Sarah E. Gililand**<sup>146</sup> (d. 1919) on 8 Mar 1857 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.

45 M iv. **John Aldridge**<sup>43</sup> was born ca. 1836 in Indiana.<sup>43</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>43</sup> John Aldridge, 14, born IN

46 M v. **Samuel Aldridge**<sup>43</sup> was born ca. 1838 in Indiana.<sup>43</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>43</sup> Samuel Aldridge, 12, born Indiana
- Census: 1860, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>140</sup> Samuel Aldridge, 19, born IN

47 M vi. **Christopher Columbus Aldridge**<sup>43,142</sup> was born ca. 1845 in Indiana.<sup>43</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>43</sup> Christopher C. Aldridge, 5, born IN
- Census: 1860, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>140</sup> Christopher C. Aldridge, 15, born IN
- Census: 1870, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>142</sup> Columbus Aldridge, 25, farm laborer, born IN

### 13. **Rebecca Aldridge**<sup>45,46</sup> (*Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1802 in Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>47</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>147</sup> R. Johns, 46, female, born KY - this is Rebecca, mother of Franklin T. Johns
- Census: 1850, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>50</sup> Rebecca Johns, 41, born KY, living with her stepmother, Mary Aldridge
- Census: 1860, Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>148</sup> Rebecca Johns, 56, born KY, living with her son William Johns and family
- Census: 1870, Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>149</sup> Rebecca Johns, 63, no occupation, born KY. She is living with Mary and George M. Wheeler. Mary is her granddaughter. Next door is Franklin Johns,

---

her son, and his family.

- Census: 1880, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup> Rebecca Johns, 77, widow, mother in law, born KY. Living with Catherine Johns, wife of her son William, deceased.

Rebecca married **Joseph Johns**.<sup>48</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 48 M i. **William Johns**<sup>151,152</sup> was born ca. 1824 in Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

William married **Catherine K. Vaught**<sup>152,153,154,155</sup> on 7 Jan 1849 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>156</sup>

+ 49 M ii. **Franklin Thomas Johns**<sup>151,157,158</sup> was born ca. 1825 in Kentucky.<sup>159</sup>

Franklin married **Nancy A. Caughron**<sup>157,160</sup> on 18 Feb 1845 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>161,162</sup>

Franklin next married **Julia A.**<sup>158,163,164</sup>

**15. Elijah Aldridge**<sup>53</sup> (*Prince William*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1818 in Alabama.<sup>53</sup>

General Notes: Daughter Anne was born in 1846 in the 1850 census. No Margaret. Margaret was born in 1846 in the 1860 census. No Anne. Perhaps Anne and Margaret are the same person.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama. Elijah Aldridge, 34, farmer, born Alabama
- Census: 1860, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>165</sup> Elijah Aldridge, 42, born Alabama

Elijah married **Mary**.<sup>53</sup> Mary was born ca. 1819.<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> Mary Aldridge, 34, born Tennessee
- Census: 1860, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>166</sup> Mary Aldridge, 41, born NC

Children from this marriage were:

50 M i. **John Aldridge** was born ca. 1835 in Alabama.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> John Aldridge, 15, born AL

51 F ii. **Mary Aldridge**<sup>53</sup> was born ca. 1836 in Alabama.<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> Mary Aldridge, 14, born AL

52 M iii. **Hezekiah Aldridge**<sup>53,166</sup> was born ca. 1843 in Alabama.<sup>53,166</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> Hezekiah Aldridge, 7, born AL
- Census: 1860, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>166</sup> Hezakiah Aldridge, 21, born AL

53 M iv. **Samuel Aldridge**<sup>53</sup> was born ca. 1838 in Mississippi.<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> Samuel Aldridge, 12, born TN

54 F v. **Rhoda Aldridge**<sup>53,166</sup> was born ca. 1842 in Alabama.<sup>53,166</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> Roda Aldridge, 5, born AL
- Census: 1860, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>166</sup> Rhoda Aldridge, 18, born AL

55 F vi. **Margaret Aldridge**<sup>166</sup> was born ca. 1846 in Alabama.<sup>166</sup>

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>166</sup> Margaret Aldridge, 14, born AL

56 F vii. **Anne Aldridge**<sup>53</sup> was born ca. 1846 in Alabama.<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup>

16. **John Aldridge**<sup>54</sup> (*Prince William*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1805.<sup>54</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>54</sup> John Aldridge, 45, born AL. He is just after Elijah Aldridge, his brother and family, in the census.
- Census: 1860, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>167</sup> John Aldridge, 50, farmer, born Georgia
- Census: 1870, Itawamba County, Mississippi.<sup>168</sup> John Aldridge, 60, farmer, born Tennessee

John married **Anne**.<sup>53</sup> Anne was born ca. 1808 in Tennessee.<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> Anne Aldridge, 42, born TN
- Census: 1860, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>167</sup> Anna Aldridge, 45, born Georgia
- Census: 1870, Itawamba County, Mississippi.<sup>168</sup> Ann Aldridge, 55, born Tennessee

Children from this marriage were:

57 F i. **Elizabeth Aldridge**<sup>53</sup> was born ca. 1833 in Alabama.<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> Elizabeth Aldridge, 17, born AL

58 M ii. **James W. Aldridge**<sup>53</sup> was born ca. 1835 in Alabama.<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup>

59 M iii. **Levi Aldridge**<sup>53</sup> was born ca. 1837 in Alabama.<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> Levi Aldridge, 13, born AL

60 F iv. **Nancy Aldridge**<sup>53</sup> was born ca. 1839 in Alabama.<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> Nancy Aldridge, 11, born AL
- Census: 1860, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>167</sup> Nancy Aldridge, 19, born AL

61 M v. **Thomas Aldridge**<sup>53</sup> was born ca. 1841 in Alabama.<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> Thomas Aldridge, 9, born AL
- Census: 1860, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>167</sup> Thomas Aldridge, 17, born AL

62 M vi. **Jefferson Aldridge**<sup>53</sup> was born ca. 1843 in Alabama.<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> Jefferson Aldridge, 7, born AL
- Census: 1860, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>167</sup> Jefferson Aldridge, 14, born AL

63 M vii. **Josiah Aldridge**<sup>53</sup> was born ca. 1845 in Alabama.<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> Josiah Aldridge, 5, born AL
- Census: 1860, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>167</sup> Josiah Aldridge, 12, born AL

---

64 M viii. **Tarpley Aldridge**<sup>53</sup> was born ca. 1848 in Alabama.<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>53</sup> Tarpley Aldridge, 2, born AL
- Census: 1860, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>167</sup> Tarpley Aldridge, 10, born AL
- Census: 1870, Itawamba County, Mississippi.<sup>168</sup> Tarpley Aldridge, 20, farm laborer, born AL

65 F ix. **Mary Aldridge**<sup>167</sup> was born ca. 1852.<sup>167</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Marion County, Alabama.<sup>167</sup> Mary Aldridge, 8, born AL
- Census: 1870, Itawamba County, Mississippi.<sup>168</sup> Mary Aldridge, 18, born Mississippi

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**18. Alvin Aldridge**<sup>61,62</sup> (*David*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1828 in Kentucky,<sup>62,63</sup> died on 19 May 1910 in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington<sup>64,65</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>64</sup>

General Notes: Alvin Aldridge is thought to be the son of David Aldridge and Rebecca Davis. In Aldridge Records, vol.2, by Franklin Rudolph Aldridge, the author lists the children of Elijah Aldridge and Jane White on p.226 according to research done by descendants. Hamilton, b. ca. 1823, is the 2d child listed. It notes that he *died in Iowa enroute to Sacramento Valley, California, by wagon train. Frank his brother, raised his two sons, Alvin and Alonzo, who later moved to Crook County, Oregon.* However, Alvin was born ca. 1828 and would not have been Hamilton's son. Franklin, who was born in 1825, would not have raised Alvin, born ca. 1828. In the same book, there is a letter written by Franklin Aldridge's 3d wife, Anna, in which she refers to Uncle Alvin. If Alvin was the son of David and Rebecca, he would have been Franklin's uncle. Finally, in the 1900 census his father's state of birth is NC and his mother's is KY. David was born in NC and Rebecca in KY. I am choosing David and Rebecca as Alvin's parents - but this is unverified for now.

Find A Grave memorial for Alvin Aldridge gives his place of birth as Nebraska, but in all the census records he was born in KY. The family did not live in Nebraska. Father's name is David Aldridge, mother's name is Jane Cole - should be Rebecca Davis. Cole was his grandmother's maiden name.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Parke County, Indiana.<sup>62</sup> Alvin Aldridge, teamster, 22, born KY
- State Census: 1856, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>169</sup> Alvin Aldridge, 28, farmer, born KY, in Iowa 4 yrs.
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>170</sup> Alvin Aldridge 32, born KY, farmer
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>171</sup> A. Aldridge, 42, farmer, born KY
- Census: 1900, Crook County, Oregon.<sup>61</sup> Alvin Aldridge, 71, widowed, father (to head of household - son George), born Aug 1828 KY, father born NC, mother born KY, farmer, can read and write.
- Census: 1910, Columbia, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>172</sup> Alin [sic] Aldridge, head, 81, widower, born KY, parents born KY
- Cemetery: Wilbur Cemetery, Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>64</sup>

Alvin married **Nancy Jane Hubbard**<sup>62,66</sup> on 25 Mar 1848 in Vermillion County, Indiana.<sup>67</sup> Nancy was born ca. Feb 1823,<sup>62,173</sup> died on 1 Sep 1885 in Prineville, Crook, Oregon<sup>66</sup> about age 62, and was buried in Prineville, Crook, Oregon.<sup>66</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Parke County, Indiana.<sup>62</sup> Nancy Aldridge, 25, born KY
- State Census: 1856, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>169</sup> Nancy Aldridge, 33, born KY, in Iowa 4 yrs
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>170</sup> Nancy J. Aldridge, 36, born KY
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>171</sup> Nancy J. Aldridge, 46, keeping house, born KY
- Cemetery: 1885, Prineville, Crook, Oregon.<sup>66</sup> Block N, lot 67, space 4

Children from this marriage were:

+ 66 M i. **David Wesley Aldridge**<sup>62,174</sup> was born in Jan 1849 in Indiana,<sup>62,174</sup> died on 30 Aug 1914 in Lincoln County, Washington<sup>174</sup> at age 65, and was buried in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>175</sup>

David married **Nellie L. Head**<sup>176</sup> (d. 22 Jul 1915).

67 M ii. **William Aldridge** was born ca. 1850 in Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Parke County, Indiana.<sup>62</sup> William Aldridge, 1 month, born IN

+ 68 M iii. **Alonzo Elijah Aldridge**<sup>169,177</sup> was born ca. 1852 in Indiana.<sup>169</sup>

Alonzo married **Rosa Mater**<sup>178</sup> on 12 Jul 1902 in Mendocino County, California.<sup>178</sup>

Alonzo next married **Sarah E. Baucom**<sup>179</sup> (d. 5 Sep 1936) on 1 Jan 1874 in Corralitos,

---

Santa Cruz, California.<sup>180</sup>

69 F iv. **Mary Aldridge**

70 M v. **George W. Aldridge**<sup>170</sup> was born ca. 1857 in Iowa.<sup>170</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>170</sup> George W. Aldridge, 3, born Iowa
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>181</sup> Geo W. Aldridge, 13, born Iowa

+ 71 M vi. **John A. "Jack" Aldridge**<sup>170,182,183</sup> was born ca. 1859 in Iowa,<sup>170,182</sup> died on 19 Nov 1929 in Coulee City, Grant, Washington<sup>182</sup> about age 70, and was buried in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>182,183</sup>

John married **Clara Elizabeth Troth**.

72 M vii. **Charles A. Aldridge**<sup>181</sup> was born ca. 1862 in Iowa.<sup>181</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>181</sup> Charles A. Aldridge, 8, born Iowa

73 M viii. **Henry A. Aldridge**<sup>181</sup> was born ca. 1867 in Iowa.<sup>181</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>181</sup> Henry A. Aldridge, 3, born Iowa

**19. Benjamin F. Aldridge**<sup>58</sup> (*David*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1831 in Kentucky,<sup>58,68</sup> died on 8 Sep 1923<sup>69</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Vermillion Township, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>59</sup> B. F. Aldridge, 29, farmer, born IN
- Census: 1870, Vermillion Township, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>184</sup> Benjamin F. Aldridge, 37, born KY, farmer. Living next door to his father's sister, Margaret Aldridge Moore.
- Census: 1880, Vermillion County, Indiana.<sup>185</sup> Benj. F. Aldridge, 49, farmer, born KY, parents born KY
- Census: 1900, Montezuma, Parke, Indiana.<sup>68</sup> Reserve Township: Benjamin, father in law, born Mar 1831, KY, age 69, widowed, parents born KY. Living with Nancy Wilson, her husband Andrew and their two sons.
- Census: 1910, Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana.<sup>186</sup> Benjamin Aldrich, inmate, 79, widowed, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY - living in the Oddfellows State Home in Indiana
- Census: 1920, Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana.<sup>187</sup> Benjamin F. Aldridge, inmate, 89, widowed, born VA, father and mother born VA. Living in the I.O.O.F. State Home, Indiana.
- Cemetery: South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana.<sup>69</sup>

Benjamin married **Pauline Doggett**<sup>70,71</sup> on 21 Nov 1866 in Parke County, Indiana.<sup>71</sup> Pauline was born ca. 1835 in Indiana.<sup>188</sup>

General Notes: Pauline or Paulina married Benjamin F. Aldridge in 1866. This may have been a married name as she had two stepchildren living in the home, surname Soggette, which might be Doggett.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Vermillion Township, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>184</sup> Pauline Aldridge, 35, Keeps house, born Indiana. Lafayette Aldridge is living in the household, age 11. In the next census he is listed as a stepson.
- Census: 1880, Vermillion County, Indiana.<sup>185</sup> Paulina [looks like Pellina], Aldridge, 35, keeping house, born IN, parents born KY. Living in the household are two children: Lafayette Soggette, 21, and Belle Soggette, 19, both born Indiana. Their surname is probably Doggett, their mother's name when she married

The child from this marriage was:

74 F i. **Nancy J. Aldridge**<sup>189</sup> was born ca. 1861 in Indiana.<sup>189</sup>



---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Vermillion Township, Vermillion, Indiana.<sup>189</sup> Nancy J. Aldridge, 9, born IN
- Census: 1900, Montezuma, Parke, Indiana.<sup>68</sup> Nancy I. Wilson, wife, born Dec 1860, Indiana, married 19 yrs. mother of 4 children, 2 living
- Census: 1910, Reserve Township, Parke, Indiana.<sup>190</sup> Nancy J. Wilson, head, 49, widow, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, mother of 5 children, 2 living

Nancy married **Andrew J. Wilson**. Andrew was born in Mar 1855 in Indiana.

General Notes: Middle initial might be I.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Montezuma, Parke, Indiana.<sup>68</sup> Andrew J. Wilson, 45, born Mar 1855, IN, laborer
- Census: 1910, Reserve Township, Parke, Indiana.<sup>191</sup> Montezuma town: Nancy I (or J) Wilson, head, 49, widow, mother of 5 children, 2 living, born IN, parents born IN

**23. Hamilton Aldridge**<sup>87</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1818 in Montgomery County, Kentucky,<sup>87</sup> died in Iowa, and was buried in Iowa.<sup>88</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1856, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>87</sup> Hamilton Aldridge, 38, born KY, married; yrs resident in Iowa: 4

Hamilton married **Lousina**.<sup>87</sup> Lousina was born ca. 1820 in Kentucky.<sup>87</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1856, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>87</sup> Lousina Aldridge, 36, Born KY, yrs resident in Iowa: 4
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>192</sup> Luzanee?? Aldridge, 42, farmer, born KY. She is head of household. The family is living next to the Elbridge Whitted family - Caroline Whitted was an Aldridge and Hamilton was her older brother.

Children from this marriage were:

75 M i. **Zacheriah Aldridge**<sup>87,192</sup> was born ca. 1843 in Indiana.<sup>87</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1856, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>87</sup> Juchana? Zuchana? Aldridge, 13, male, born IN
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>192</sup> Zacheriah Aldridge, 18, born IN, farmer

76 F ii. **Rebecca Aldridge**<sup>87</sup> was born ca. 1849 in Indiana.<sup>87</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1856, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>87</sup> Rebeca Aldridge, 7, born IN
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>192</sup> Rebeca A. Aldridge, 11, born IN

77 M iii. **Joseph Aldridge**<sup>87</sup> was born ca. 1851 in Indiana.<sup>87</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1856, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>87</sup> Joseph Aldridge, 5, born IN
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>192</sup> Joseph Aldridge, 9, born IN

78 F iv. **Mary Aldridge**<sup>87</sup> was born ca. 1854 in Iowa.<sup>87</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1856, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>87</sup> Mary F? T? Aldridge, 2, born Iowa

**25. Caroline E. Aldridge**<sup>90</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1822 in Montgomery County, Kentucky,<sup>91,92,93</sup> died on 29 Aug 1900 in Oneco, Manatee, Florida<sup>94,95</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1900 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>94,96</sup>

General Notes: The Office of Vital Statistics, State of Florida, is unable to find a death certificate for

---

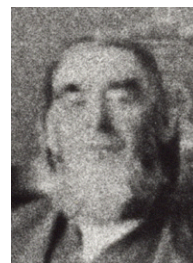
Caroline. The microfilm of Florida death certificates, 1877-1939, at FamilySearch.org has no certificates for several years, including 1900.

According to a letter written by Frank A. Aldridge to his niece, Eliza Ann Whitted Bass, in September 1900, Caroline's first child was born in Elijah's house in Indiana and was born dead. This child is not on the list of her children below.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Parke County, Indiana.<sup>90</sup> Caroline Whitted, 25, born Kentucky
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>193</sup> Caroline Whited, 30, born KY
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>194</sup> Caroline Whitehead, 40, born KY
- Census: 1885, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>195</sup>
- Census: 1900, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>196</sup> Caroline Whitted, age 79, born KY, mother-in-law to head of household John R. Williams
- Gravestone Inscription: Whitted, Caroline E., Montgomery Co., KY, Died: 29 August, 1900, Orange Ridge, Manatee Co., Fla., Daughter of: Jane (White) and Elijah Aldridge, 1900.<sup>96</sup>
- Cemetery: Major Adams Cemetery, 1900, Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>96,197</sup> The cemetery was called New Cemetery when Caroline was buried

Caroline married **Elbridge Mabrin Whitted**,<sup>90</sup> son of **Jonathan Whitted** and **Nancy Rogers Clark**, on 9 May 1846 in Rockville, Parke, Indiana.<sup>97</sup> Elbridge was born on 28 Feb 1824 in Chatham County, North Carolina,<sup>198,199</sup> died on 6 Jan 1899 in Oneco, Manatee, Florida<sup>200</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 7 Jan 1899 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>201,202</sup>



General Notes: The following information is from Col. Michael and Anita Evanco:

"Elbridge departed Boone Co., IA on his trek to Florida, with his sons, ending in Manatee Co., FL. Subsequently, he had his family come by train--although he came by horseback. He stopped in Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama to visit with his sister, Nancy Caroline Kelly. He, also, was instrumental in taking care of his brother Isaac's child, Charley, who died while Elbridge was visiting with his sister.

"Elbridge arrived in Manatee County, FL and settled on land in Oneco. The Manasota Cemetery is now located on what was once Elbridge's land. Elbridge was a successful orange grower and he lived the rest of his life in Manatee County. He died at Oneco. The authors have a newspaper clipping commemorating his death. He was buried in New Cemetery (now called Major Adams Cemetery), Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL. The gravesite was unmarked when the authors found it. The authors were instrumental in having a plaque erected on the mastabas. Caroline, his wife, is lying beside Elbridge. Allen Whitted, son of Elbridge, purchased the gravesite, prepared the gravesite and personally buried Elbridge Whitted. Allen performed the same actions for his mother.

"Elbridge and Caroline (Aldridge) Whitted are located in northwest corner of the lot in New Cemetery. Allen's first wife, Allie Mae Graham, is buried in the southwest corner of the same lot. Allen performed the same service for his wife."

*The Whitted Family*, Book 3, by Michael and Anita Evanco, p.44-45.

The Office of Vital Statistics, State of Florida, is unable to find a death certificate for Elbridge. The microfilm of Florida death certificates, 1877-1939, at FamilySearch.org has no certificates for several years, including 1899.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1840, Parke County, Indiana.<sup>203</sup> Jonathan Whitted is head of household which includes 2 males 15 - 20, one of which was probably Elbridge.

- Census: 1850, Parke County, Indiana.<sup>90</sup> Elbridge Whithed, 25, farmer, born NC
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>204</sup> Elbridge Whited, 35, born NC, farmer
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>205</sup> Elbridge Whitehead, 42, farmer, born NC
- Census: State of Florida, 1885, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>206</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Whitted, Elbridge Mabrin, Born: 28 February 1824. Chatham Co., N.C., Died: 5 January 1899, Orange Ridge, Manatee Co., Fla.. Son of: Nancy Rogers (Clark) and Jonathan Whitted, 1899.<sup>202</sup>
- Cemetery: Major Adams Cemetery, 7 Jan 1899, Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>79,202,207</sup> At the time of burial the cemetery was called New Cemetery
- Obituary: "An Aged Citizen Dead", Jan 1899, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>208</sup> Mr. E. Whitted, an aged and honored citizen of Manatee County passed away suddenly from cerebral hemorrhage on Thursday night at the advanced age of 76 years. Mr. Whitted was a native of North Carolina, but lived several years in the West before coming to Florida about 20 years ago. Since coming to Manatee county, he had resided on Orange Ridge, about three miles south of town, surrounded by sons and daughters and their families, all of whom have nice orange groves and are prosperous. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. B. Tresca on Friday afternoon, and the body laid to rest in the Manatee Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 79 F i. **Nancy Jane Whitted**<sup>90,209</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1848 in Parke County, Indiana<sup>209,210</sup> and died on 29 Jun 1923 in Miami, Dade, Florida<sup>211</sup> at age 74.  
Nancy married **John Ronald Williams**<sup>209</sup> (d. 6 Mar 1906) on 14 Mar 1869 in Boone County, Iowa.<sup>209,212</sup>
- 80 F ii. **Sarah Margaret Whitted**<sup>213</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1850 in Indiana<sup>213</sup> and died in 1890 in Alabama<sup>94</sup> at age 40.  
General Notes: Sarah Margaret, who went by Margaret at her marriage, supposedly died in Kelly, Alabama. There is a populated place called Kelly in Dale County but it does not really show up on any maps. There is a Kelleyton in Coosa County.  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>193</sup> Sarah Whited 9, born IN  
• Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>194</sup> Margaret Whitehead, 17, born IN  
Sarah married **A.J. Johnson**.<sup>214</sup>
- + 81 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Whitted**<sup>94</sup> was born on 26 May 1852 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana<sup>213</sup> and died in 1925<sup>213</sup> at age 73.  
Mary married **William H. Carroll**<sup>213</sup> on 10 Dec 1871 in Boone County, Iowa.<sup>215,216</sup>
- + 82 F iv. **Eliza Ann Whitted**<sup>213,217</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1853 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana,<sup>213,217</sup> died on 21 Mar 1940<sup>213</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1940 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>218</sup>  
Eliza married **John Franklin Bass**<sup>213,217</sup> (d. 17 Feb 1893) on 20 Dec 1873 in Mineral Ridge, Boone, Iowa.<sup>217,219,220</sup>
- + 83 M v. **William Franklin Whitted**<sup>221</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1856 in Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa,<sup>221</sup> died on 2 Feb 1885 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama<sup>222</sup> at age 28, and was buried in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.<sup>223</sup>  
William married **Sarah Mae "Sadie" White**<sup>221</sup> (d. 20 Jan 1892) on 7 Jul 1878 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.<sup>94</sup>
- + 84 M vi. **Thomas Austin Whitted**<sup>224,225</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1858 in Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa,<sup>225,226,227,228</sup> died on 25 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>227,229</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 28 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>227,230,231</sup>  
Thomas married **Julia Jeanette Phillips**<sup>227,232</sup> (d. 30 Nov 1949) on 19 Apr 1887 in Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>233</sup>
- + 85 M vii. **Allen Whitted**<sup>94</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1860 in Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa,<sup>221,234,235</sup> died on 4 Jul 1919 in Lockwood Ridge, Manatee, Florida<sup>221,235,236</sup> at age 59, and was buried on 5 Jul

---

1919 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida.<sup>237,238</sup>

Allen married **Allie Mae Graham**<sup>217,221</sup> (d. Jan 1897) on 30 May 1894 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>217,221,239</sup>

Allen next married **Annie Viola Walker**<sup>240</sup> (d. 17 Nov 1960) on 23 Dec 1900 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>94,241</sup>

+ 86 F viii. **Martha Ellen Whitted**<sup>217,242,243</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1863 in Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa,<sup>217,243</sup> died on 21 Feb 1947 in Sarasota County, Florida<sup>243,244,245</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1947 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.

Martha married **Henry Haywood Davis**<sup>217,221</sup> (d. 24 Aug 1912) on 20 Jun 1883 in Oneco, Manatee, Florida.<sup>217,243,246,247</sup>

**27. Franklin A. Aldridge**<sup>99</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1826 in Montgomery County, Kentucky,<sup>99,100,101</sup> died on 23 Nov 1900 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California<sup>99,100,102</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>79</sup>

General Notes: According to his obituary and a biography, Franklin taught school and farmed for five years in Indiana before marrying and moving to Illinois for a year where he also farmed and taught school. He then moved to Boone County, Iowa, where he was a township clerk and a Justice of the Peace. After three years he went with his family by wagon train to California, where he settled in Solano County and farmed for several years. He was ordained a minister of the Christian Church in 1862, acting as a part-time clergyman. Throughout his life he loved to preach.

In 1862 his wife, Elizabeth Young, died and he married his second wife, Sarah Jane Bradley, in Yolo County in 1864. In 1869 he moved his family to Pajaro Valley in Santa Cruz County where his wife died shortly after the move.

In 1871, while back in Iowa to move his parents out to California, he met and married his third wife, Anna Margaret Fallien. He managed and had an interest in flour mills in Corralitos, he was a trustee of the local school district and served in the state legislature for four years.

Martha Geneva Hansen remembers her father and the flour mill:

"My father, Franklin Aldridge, took charge of the flour mill sometime during the 1860s. He had had experience in wheat growing in Indiana and had learned to make flour. He was also a wheat farmer in northern California after he arrived there as one of the scouts on a wagon train.

"In the making of flour my father strove for the highest quality and was proud of the brand name of his flour which was 'Golden Sheaf.' He never refused flour to anyone whether the person could pay or not. He said it was a sin to keep bread from anyone. Bread, to him, was the staff of life." The mill was later sold, became a paper mill, burned to the ground a couple years later and is now the site of the Corralitos Fire Station.<sup>104,248,249</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Boone County, Iowa.<sup>250</sup> Franklin Aldridge, 25, farmer, born KY
- Travel: by wagon train to California, 1853.<sup>100</sup> Frank traveled from Omaha, Nebraska, to Sacramento, California, in a wagon train on 200 wagons, 40 men on horseback and 8 scouts. Frank was a scout. The trip took 8 months. With him came his first wife, Elizabeth young, and three daughters: Elmina, Mary and Nancy Caroline.
- Census: 1860, Suisun Township, Solano, California.<sup>251</sup> Franklin Aldridge, 35, born KY, farmer
- Voter Registration: California Great Registers, 28 Jul 1866, Pajaro, Monterey, California.<sup>252</sup> Age 41
- Census: 1870, Pajaro, Monterey, California.<sup>253</sup> Frank Aldrich, 45, lumberman, born KY
- Voter Registration: California Great Registers, 1876, Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>254</sup> age 43, born KY
- Census: 1880, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>84</sup> Franklin Aldridge, 54, flour mill, born KY, parents born NC
- Voter Registration: California Great Registers, 1 Jun 1888, Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>255</sup> age 62, born KY
- Census: 1900, Pajaro, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>101</sup> Frank Aldridge, 74, born Apr 1826, Kentucky,

---

farmer, father born NC, mother born VA

- Obituary: Franklin Aldridge, 29 Nov 1900, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>248</sup>
- Funeral Service: Christian Church, Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>248</sup>
- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>99</sup>

Franklin married **Elizabeth Young** on 3 Sep 1846.<sup>100</sup> Elizabeth was born ca. 1822 in Kentucky<sup>250</sup> and died on 31 Dec 1862 in Vacaville, Solano, California<sup>104</sup> about age 40.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Boone County, Iowa.<sup>250</sup> Elizabeth Aldridge, 28, born KY
- Census: 1860, Suisun Township, Solano, California.<sup>251</sup> Elizabeth Aldridge, 37, born VA

Children from this marriage were:

- 87 F i. **Elmina Jane Aldridge**<sup>256,257,258</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1847 in Indiana,<sup>250,259</sup> died on 21 Mar 1927 in Santa Cruz County, California<sup>260,261</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>261</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>261</sup> Block D, Lot 18, Grave 9

Elmina married **John Huston Bradshaw**<sup>258,262</sup> on 12 Oct 1862 in Bocaville, Solano, California.<sup>262,263</sup> John was born on 25 Apr 1840 in Tennessee,<sup>264</sup> died on 11 Oct 1919 in Santa Cruz County, California<sup>264</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>264</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>264</sup> Block D, Lot 18

- 88 F ii. **Mary L. Aldridge**<sup>250,265</sup> was born ca. 1848 in Indiana.<sup>250</sup>

- 89 F iii. **Nancy C. Aldridge**<sup>251</sup> was born ca. 1852 in Indiana.<sup>251</sup>

- 90 F iv. **Emily Margaret Aldridge**<sup>251,266</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1855 in Suisun City, Solano, California.<sup>251,266</sup> died on 4 Oct 1926 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California<sup>266</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>266</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>266</sup> Block 4, Lot 29

Emily married **Elias Bradley**<sup>267</sup> on 24 Sep 1868 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>266</sup> Elias was born on 21 Aug 1843 in Jefferson County, Missouri,<sup>267</sup> died on 23 Aug 1922 in Santa Cruz County, California<sup>267</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>267</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>267</sup> Block 4, Lot 29

- 91 F v. **Elizabeth Aldridge**<sup>251</sup> was born ca. 1856 in California.<sup>251</sup>

- 92 F vi. **Sarah Aldridge**<sup>251</sup> was born ca. 1858 in California.<sup>251</sup>

- 93 M vii. **Orville Aldridge**<sup>253</sup> was born ca. 1862 in California.<sup>253</sup>

Franklin next married **Sarah Jane Bradley** on 21 Mar 1864 in Woodland, Yolo, California.<sup>103,104</sup> Sarah was born in Feb 1847,<sup>268</sup> died on 13 Nov 1869 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California<sup>104,269</sup> at age 22, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>270</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>79</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 94 M i. **Westley Aldridge**<sup>253</sup> was born ca. 1865 in California.<sup>253</sup>

- 95 F ii. **Susan Aldridge**<sup>253</sup> was born ca. 1867 in California.<sup>253</sup>

---

96 F iii. **Arminta Aldridge**<sup>253</sup> was born ca. 1869 in California.<sup>253</sup>

Franklin next married **Anna Margaret Fallien**, daughter of **Lars Fallien** and **Anna**, on 18 Feb 1871 in Boone County, Iowa.<sup>105</sup> Anna was born on 17 Dec 1850 in Gavleborgs Lan, Sweden,<sup>100,271</sup> died on 4 Dec 1919 in Santa Cruz County, California<sup>272</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>84</sup> Annie M., 29, born Sweden, parents born Sweden
- Census: 1910, Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>273</sup> Anna M. Aldridge, 59, widow, head, born Sweden, parents born Sweden
- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>271</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

97 M i. **Charles L. Aldridge**<sup>100</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California,<sup>100</sup> died on 14 Oct 1875 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California<sup>274</sup> at age 3, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>274</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>274</sup> Tombstone says he died aged 4 years.

+ 98 M ii. **Ernest Alexander Aldridge**<sup>101,275,276</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1874 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California,<sup>100,101,277</sup> died on 28 Feb 1962 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California<sup>276,278</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>277</sup>

Ernest married **Christina Isabel Watson**<sup>100,277,279</sup> (d. 4 Apr 1969) on 2 Jul 1904 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>279</sup>

99 M iii. **Cleon Roy Aldridge**<sup>100,101</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1877 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California,<sup>100,101,280</sup> died on 13 Jun 1918 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California<sup>280,281</sup> at age 41, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>280</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>273</sup> Cleon Aldridge, 33, single, born CA, lawyer
- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>280</sup>

Cleon married **Laura Letitia Marsh**,<sup>100,258,282,283</sup> daughter of **William Robert Marsh** and **Laura Anne Hall**, on 28 Jun 1911 in Dinuba, Tulare, California.<sup>258</sup> Laura was born on 12 Jul 1886 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,<sup>282,284,285</sup> died on 16 May 1923<sup>286,287</sup> at age 36, and was buried in Dinuba, Tulare, California.<sup>286</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Red Bluff, Tehama, California.<sup>288</sup> Laura L. Marsh, 14, born IL
- Census: 1910, Pleasant Valley, Fresno, California.<sup>289</sup> Laura Marsh, dau, 23, born IL, father born IL, mother born Eng, single, teacher - living with her parents
- Census: 1910, Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>290</sup> Laura L. Marsh, 21, single, head, born Illinois, father born IL, mother born England. She is living in the household of Wm. Jamieson and his brother John, both in their sixties. She is a teacher.
- Census: 1920, Dinuba, Tulare, California.<sup>291</sup> Laura A. Marsh, dau, 32, widow, born IL, teacher
- Census: 1920, Berkeley, Alameda, California.<sup>292</sup> Laura L. Aldridge, 31, born Illinois, boarder, father born IL, mother born England, widow, teacher
- Cemetery: Smith Mountain Cemetery, Dinuba, Tulare, California.<sup>286</sup> Block 2, Row 7C, Grave 39

100 M iv. **Lafayette F. "Lafe" Aldridge**<sup>101,293</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1883 in California,<sup>101,293,294</sup> died on 28 Apr 1954 in Monterey County, California<sup>293,294</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Salinas, Monterey, California.<sup>294</sup>

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Rd. #5, 1918, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>295</sup>
- Census: 1930, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>296</sup> Lafayette F. Aldridge, 47, born CA, father born KY, mother born Sweden. Age at first marriage: 31, farmer, married to Mary F. There is a stepson in the household: Jack Williams, 9.
- Census: 1940, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>297</sup> Lafayette Aldredge, 57, divorced, head, born CA, farmer. Living in same household is Grace Hayes, 53, a lodger, born Iowa, living in the same house in the previous census; and Willis Hayes, lodger, 16, born Colorado, living in same house in previous census.
- Cemetery: Garden of Memories, Salinas, Monterey, California. <sup>294</sup>

Lafayette married **Grace B.** <sup>298</sup> Grace was born on 5 Jan 1887, <sup>298</sup> died on 11 Sep 1956 <sup>298</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Salinas, Monterey, California. <sup>298</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Garden of Memories, Salinas, Monterey, California. <sup>298</sup>

Lafayette next married **Mary F.** <sup>296</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>296</sup> Mary F., wife, 44, 1st married at age 18, born Florida, parents born Florida

101 F v. **Anna Katherine "Katie" Aldridge** <sup>101</sup> was born in Oct 1885 in California. <sup>101</sup>

102 M vi. **William Cecil Aldridge** <sup>100,101</sup> was born on 19 May 1888 in California, <sup>101,299</sup> died on 26 Jun 1982 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California <sup>299,300</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>299</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>273</sup> Cecil W., son, 21, single, born CA
- Census: 1940, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>301</sup> William C. Aldridge, 50, head, born CA, farmer
- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>299</sup>

William married **Helena S.** <sup>302</sup> Helena was born on 23 Nov 1894 in California, <sup>302</sup> died on 5 Sep 1976 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California <sup>302</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>302</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1940, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>301</sup> Helena Aldridge, wife, 45, born CA
- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>302</sup>

103 F vii. **Martha Geneva "Neva" Aldridge** <sup>100,101,303,304</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1890 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>100,101</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>273</sup> Geneva, dau, 19, born CA

**28. Jonathan Wesley Aldridge** (*Elijah* <sup>3</sup>, *Francis* <sup>2</sup>, *Francis* <sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1827 in Kentucky <sup>106,107</sup> and died on 8 Dec 1903 in Sawtelle, Los Angeles, California <sup>108</sup> at age 76.

General Notes: In the 1880 and 1900 censuses, Jonathan's place of birth is Kentucky. In all other documents he was born in Indiana.

Jonathan is most likely buried at Sawtelle Veterans Home grounds in Los Angeles where he died although he is not listed there.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: Enlistment, Oct 1847, Indiana. <sup>108,305</sup> Co. C, 5th Indiana Infantry, service during Mexican War, discharged Oct. 1848 in Madison County, Indiana. Born in Indiana
- Census: 1850, Boone County, Iowa. <sup>306</sup> Jonathan Aldridge, 22, born IN, farmer. His older brother

---

Franklin is on the previous page of the census.

- Voter Registration: California Great Registers, 16 Aug 1875, Anaheim, Los Angeles, California. <sup>307</sup> Jonathan W. Aldridge, age 37, born U.S.
- Voter Registration: California Great Registers, 25 Jun 1879, Westminster, Los Angeles, California. <sup>308</sup> Jonathan Wesley Aldridge, 51, born Indiana
- Census: 1880, Westminster, Los Angeles, California. <sup>106</sup> Jonathan W. Aldrich, 52, farmer, born KY, parents born KY. Living in the household with the family is Nellie Tyler, stepdaughter. She is probably Elizabeth's daughter. Nellie married George Albert Nadeau in 1881 in Los Angeles. He lived in the area called Florence south of Los Angeles, near Huntington Park. Nellie and her husband George both died in Florence and are buried in the Angelus Rosedale Cemetery where Elizabeth Aldridge is buried. In his records from the Sawtelle Veterans Home in Los Angeles, Jonathan's next of kin is listed as George A. Nadeau, Florence.
- Voter Registration: California Great Registers, 4 Oct 1884, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. <sup>309</sup> Jonathan W. Aldridge, 56, born Indiana
- Voter Registration: California Great Registers, 30 Jul 1892, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. <sup>310</sup> Jonathan W. Aldridge, 65, born IN
- Census: 1900, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. <sup>107</sup> Jonathan Aldridge, 73, born Nov 1827, KY, married 42 yrs.
- Residence: Sawtelle Veterans Home, 14 Aug 1903, Sawtelle, Los Angeles, California. <sup>108</sup> Jonathan was admitted to the disabled veterans facility in Aug 1903. He died there the 8th of Dec 1903. The cause of death was senility and dementia. His body was taken away by friends. The Sawtelle Cemetery, now the Los Angeles Veterans Cemetery, is on the grounds and he might have been buried there. His next of kin named was not his wife Elizabeth. The next of kin was George A. Nadeau who married Nellie Tyler, Elizabeth's daughter. Sawtelle is located just east of Santa Monica and west of the 405 freeway in Los Angeles County. Jonathan was 76 when he was admitted to the home, he was or had been a teamster, and he was a widower.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth**<sup>106,109</sup> ca. 1858.<sup>107</sup> Elizabeth was born on 14 Sep 1830 in New York,<sup>106,109</sup> died on 25 Mar 1902<sup>109</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Westminster, Los Angeles, California. <sup>106</sup> Elizabeth Aldrich, 49, born NY.
- Census: 1900, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. <sup>107</sup> Elizabeth Aldridge, wife, 69, born Sept 1830, NY, married 42 yrs., mother of 4 children, all living, father born CT, mother born Canada
- Cemetery: Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. <sup>109</sup> This burial is probably Elizabeth Aldridge, wife of Jonathan. She was born in Sept 1830 according to the 1900 census. This Elizabeth was born in Sept 1830. When Jonathan died his contact relative was George A. Nadeau, of Florence (an area near Huntington Park). George married Nellie Tyler of Iowa in 1881, Elizabeth's daughter. Elizabeth's daughter Nellie and her husband George are also buried in this cemetery.

The child from this marriage was:

104 F i. **Mary Aldridge** was born ca. 1866 in California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Westminster, Los Angeles, California. <sup>106</sup> Mary Aldrich, 16, born CA

**29. Sarah Margaret Aldridge**<sup>22</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831 in Indiana<sup>110</sup> and was buried in Nebraska.<sup>88</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>311</sup> Sarah M. Kelly, 27, born IN

Sarah married **Absalom Kelly**<sup>111</sup> on 26 Mar 1852 in Putnam County, Indiana.<sup>112</sup> Absalom was born about 1829 in Kentucky.<sup>312</sup>



---

Noted events in his life were:

- Name Fact: Recorded in census as Kelley, 1850.<sup>313</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer, 1850.<sup>314</sup>
- Census: 1850, Cloverdale Twshp., Putnam, Indiana.<sup>313</sup>
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>311</sup> Absalom Kelly, 32, born IN, farmer

Children from this marriage were:

- 105 F i. **Virginia Kelly**<sup>311</sup> was born about 1853 in Iowa.<sup>311</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>311</sup> Virginia Kelly, 7, born Iowa

- 106 F ii. **Sarah E. Kelly**<sup>311</sup> was born about 1855 in Iowa.<sup>311</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>311</sup> Sarah E. Kelly, 5, born Iowa

- 107 M iii. **Millard F. Kelly**<sup>311</sup> was born about 1858 in Iowa.<sup>311</sup>

General Notes: There is a Milard Kelly in an 1885 Nebraska census, age 28, living with parents Abraham, 56, and Margaret, 54, Kelly in Little Blue, Adams County. Abraham and Margaret were born in IN, while Milard was born in Iowa. All parents were born in KY.

In the same 1885 census there is a Millard Kelly, 27, living with the Laird family. Millard is a farmer, born in Iowa, parents born in IN. This is in the Oak Creek precinct in Webster County, NE.

There is a marriage for a Millard F. Kelly to Eliza A. James on 20 Nov 1889 in Webster Co., NE. Since it is Millard F., I have chosen to include it - but this info needs to be verified. There was only a transcription at FamilySearch.org.

Millard F. and Eliza James Kelly are buried in the Loup Valley Cemetery, Logan County, Nebraska.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>311</sup> Millard F. Kelly, 2, born Iowa

Millard married **Eliza A. James**.<sup>315</sup>

**30. Rebecca Ann Aldridge**<sup>22,113</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834 in Indiana<sup>114</sup> and died on 19 Jul 1914 in Lompoc, California<sup>115,116</sup> at age 80. Another name for Rebecca was Reba.

General Notes: Rebecca died just four years after her husband, in Lompoc, where he is buried, but no burial listing has been found for her. Her obituary says she died at home in Lompoc, but no indication of where she was buried. In her obituary a son, Ott, is mentioned. He had lived and cared for his mother, but I can find no source mentioning a son Ott.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>77</sup> Rebecca A. Warwick, 24, born IN. Living with her husband and child in her parents' household.
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>316</sup> Rebbecca A. Warwick, 35, born IN
- Census: 1900, Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California.<sup>317</sup> Rebecca Warwick, 63, wife, born June 1836, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born IN, parents born KY
- Obituary: Lompoc Journal, 25 Jul 1914, Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California.<sup>318</sup> Rebecca Ann Warwick died at her home in Lompoc Sunday, July 19th, 1914....

Rebecca married **Austin C. Warwick**<sup>117</sup> on 13 Dec 1855 in Boone County, Iowa.<sup>113</sup> Austin was born on 1 Nov 1830 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana,<sup>77,117</sup> died on 6 May 1910 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California<sup>117,319</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California.<sup>117</sup>

---

General Notes: In the 1870 and 1880 censuses there is a Margaret Warwick, daughter, in the family. Margaret was born in Indiana in 1853, two years before Rebecca and Austin were married in 1855 in Iowa. She is not mentioned in Rebecca's obituary, but in Austin's she is noted as Mrs. Margaret Newkirk, living in Indiana. There is a marriage for an Austin C. Warwick in Carroll County, Indiana, on 20 May 1852 to a Helen M. Curri. Austin was born in Cass County, right next to Carroll County. It is possible that Austin was married before, possibly to Helen, and that his wife died, leaving him with a daughter, Margaret. Margaret Warwick Newkirk's obituary just lists her parents as Mr. & Mrs. Warwick.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>77</sup> Austin Warwick, 27, born IN
- Military Service: U.S. Civil War.<sup>117</sup> 32d Iowa Infantry
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>316</sup> A.C. Warwick, 39, blacksmith, born IN
- Cemetery: Lompoc Evergreen Cemetery, Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California.<sup>117</sup>
- Obituary: Lompoc Journal, 14 May 1910, Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California.<sup>117</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 108 M i. **Frank Warwick** was born in 1863 in Iowa,<sup>320</sup> died on 16 Feb 1883<sup>320</sup> at age 20, and was buried in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California.<sup>320</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>316</sup> Frank Warwick, 8, born Iowa
- Cemetery: Lompoc Evergreen Cemetery, Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California.<sup>320</sup>

- 109 M ii. **Austin Warwick** was born ca. 1864 in Iowa.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>316</sup> Austin Warwick, 6, born Iowa

Austin married **Helen M. Curri**.

- 110 M iii. **Ed Warwick**<sup>321</sup> was born ca. 1866 in Iowa, died on 17 Jun 1901<sup>321</sup> about age 35, and was buried in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California.<sup>321</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>316</sup> Ed Warwick, 4, born Iowa
- Cemetery: Lompoc Evergreen Cemetery, Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California.<sup>321</sup>

- 111 F iv. **Leona Warwick** was born ca. 1869 in Iowa.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>316</sup> Leona Warwick, 1, born Iowa
- Census: 1910, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>322</sup> Leona Dingman, 38, widow, born Iowa, Lodger. father born IN, mother born IL. Dermatologist. There is a Harry W. Dingman, 19, born Washington, in the census, directly after Leona. His mother was born in Iowa and his father in Canada. This is probably Leona's son.
- Travel: 7 Sep 1951, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>323</sup> Leona Dingman is a passenger on the Lurline, leaving Los Angeles and heading for Honolulu. Born Des Moines, Iowa.

Leona married **Dingman**.

**34. Malvina Hudson**<sup>122,127</sup> (*Nancy Aldridge*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1813 in Pulaski County, Kentucky,<sup>122,127</sup> died on 2 Sep 1879 in Pulaski County, Kentucky<sup>127</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>127</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Mount Gilliad Cemetery, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>127</sup>

Malvina married **Thomas J. Rayborn**<sup>122,128</sup> before 1834.<sup>122</sup> Thomas was born on 26 Dec 1804 in Lewis County, Kentucky,<sup>128</sup> died on 13 May 1873 in Pulaski County, Kentucky<sup>128</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>128</sup>

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Mount Gilliad Cemetery, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>128</sup> Inscription: CO.D -- 3rd Ky. Inf.

Children from this marriage were:

- 112 F i. **Margaret A. Rayborn**<sup>324</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1837 in Kentucky,<sup>325</sup> died on 19 May 1930 in Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky<sup>325</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>326</sup>

General Notes: Note: Margaret Rayborn Brown's death certificate says she was born 31 Jan 1837 in Kentucky. The memorial at Find A Grave gives a birth date of 1848 in Ringgold, Pulaski Co., KY. There is no gravestone photo showing birth and death dates.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Ringgold Cemetery, Ringgold, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>327</sup>

Margaret married **W. M. Brown**.<sup>325</sup>

- 113 F ii. **Lucy Ann Rayborn**<sup>328</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Pulaski County, Kentucky<sup>328</sup> and died on 6 Jan 1926<sup>328</sup> at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>120</sup> Lucy A. Rayburn, 15, born KY, living with her grandparents.

- 114 F iii. **Sophia Rayborn**<sup>329</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky<sup>329</sup> and died on 16 Mar 1902 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana<sup>329</sup> at age 51.

- 115 M iv. **Alex H. Rayborn**<sup>330</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1852 in Pulaski County, Kentucky,<sup>330,331</sup> died on 24 Feb 1924 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky<sup>330,332</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 25 Feb 1924 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>330,333</sup>

General Notes: Death certificate gives date of death as 4 March 1852. Find A Grave memorial gives year as 1851.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Somerset City Cemetery, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>330</sup>

Alex married **Cynthia Young**.<sup>334</sup> Cynthia was born on 26 Aug 1855,<sup>334</sup> died on 17 Aug 1940<sup>334</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>334</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Somerset City Cemetery, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>334</sup>

**35. Louise Jane Hudson**<sup>122,129</sup> (*Nancy Aldridge*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1815 in Pulaski County, Kentucky<sup>122</sup> and died on 31 Dec 1891<sup>122</sup> at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>335</sup> Louisa J. Reed, 36, born KY
- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>129</sup> Louisa J. Reed, 45, born KY
- Census: 1870, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>121</sup> Louisa J. Reed, 55, born KY

Louise married **Alexander Reed**.<sup>122,129</sup> Alexander was born in 1796 in Virginia.<sup>122</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>335</sup> Alexander Reed, 54, born VA, farmer
- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>129</sup> Alexander Reed, 64, born VA, farmer
- Census: 1870, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>121</sup> Alexander Reed, 74, Farmer, born VA

Children from this marriage were:

- 116 M i. **Washington Reed**<sup>335</sup> was born ca. 1831 in Kentucky.<sup>335</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>335</sup> Washington Reed, 19, born KY

- 
- 117 M ii. **Andrew Reed**<sup>335</sup> was born ca. 1834 in Kentucky.<sup>335</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>335</sup> Andrew Reed, 16, born KY
- 118 F iii. **Nancy Reed**<sup>335</sup> was born ca. 1837 in Kentucky.<sup>335</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1850, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>335</sup> Nancy Reed, 13, born KY
- 119 M iv. **Charles Reed**<sup>335</sup> was born ca. 1839 in Kentucky.<sup>335</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>335</sup> Charles Reed, 11, born KY
- 120 M v. **Henry Reed**<sup>335</sup> was born ca. 1841 in Kentucky.<sup>335</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>335</sup> Henry Reed, 9, born KY

**37. Mary Ann Hudson**<sup>122,130</sup> (*Nancy Aldridge*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1819 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1850, Russell County, Kentucky.<sup>336</sup> Polly Ann Smiley, 31, born KY
  - Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>337</sup> Mary Smiley, 41, born KY
  - Census: 1870, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>130</sup> Mary Ann Smily, 51, born KY

Mary married **John Smiley**<sup>122</sup> on 19 Aug 1833 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>131,132,133</sup> John was born on 19 Apr 1813 in Washington County, Virginia.<sup>122</sup>

- Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Bond: 19 Aug 1833, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>338</sup> John Smiley and Polly Ann Hudson; surety: James Smiley and Alexander Hudson
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Russell County, Kentucky.<sup>336</sup> John Smiley, 33, farmer, born VA
  - Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>337</sup> John Smiley, 47, born VA, farmer
  - Census: 1870, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>339</sup> John Smily, 57, farmer, born VA

Children from this marriage were:

- 121 M i. **James Smiley**<sup>336</sup> was born ca. 1835 in Kentucky.<sup>336</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Russell County, Kentucky.<sup>336</sup> James Smiley, 15, born KY
  - Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>337</sup> James Smiley, 25, farm laborer, born KY
- 122 F ii. **Louisa B. Smiley**<sup>336</sup> was born ca. 1837 in Kentucky.<sup>336</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1850, Russell County, Kentucky.<sup>336</sup> Louisa B.?, 13, born KY
- 123 F iii. **Margaret Ann Smiley**<sup>336,340</sup> was born ca. 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>336,340</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1850, Russell County, Kentucky.<sup>336</sup> Margaret Smiley, 10, born KY
  - Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>337</sup> Margaret Smiley, 20, born KY
- Margaret married **John N. Collins**<sup>340</sup> on 11 Jun 1856 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>340</sup> John was born in 1837 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>340</sup>
- Marriage Notes: 11 June 1856 John N. Collins of Pulaski Co., KY, 19, farmer, married

- 
- Margaret Ann Smiley, 16, at the house of John Smiley, her father.
- 124 M iv. **Thomas H. Smiley**<sup>336</sup> was born ca. 1842 in Kentucky.<sup>336</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Russell County, Kentucky.<sup>336</sup> Thomas H. Smiley, 8, born KY
  - Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>337</sup> Thomas Smiley, 18, born KY
- 125 M v. **William Smiley**<sup>336</sup> was born ca. 1846 in Kentucky.<sup>336</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Russell County, Kentucky.<sup>336</sup> Wm Smiley, 4, born KY
  - Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>337</sup> William Smiley, 14, born KY
- 126 M vi. **Curtis S. Smiley**<sup>336</sup> was born ca. 1848 in Kentucky.<sup>336</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Russell County, Kentucky.<sup>336</sup> Curtis S. Smiley, 2, born KY
  - Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>337</sup> Curtis Smiley, 12, born KY
- 127 M vii. **Gilbert Garner Smiley**<sup>336,341</sup> was born on 20 May 1850 in Russell County, Kentucky,<sup>336,341,342</sup> died on 8 Nov 1924 in Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana<sup>341</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana.<sup>341</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Russell County, Kentucky.<sup>336</sup> Gilbert G. Smiley, 1 month, born KY
  - Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>337</sup> Gilbert Smiley, 10, born KY
  - Cemetery: Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana.<sup>341</sup>
- Gilbert married **Nancy Narcina McBee**.<sup>341,343</sup>
- Gilbert next married **Matilda Sherrill**.<sup>344</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Residence: 1922, Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana.<sup>345</sup>
- 128 M viii. **Charles S. Smiley**<sup>130</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1852 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>130,346</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1870, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>130</sup> Charles S. Smily, 18, laborer, born KY
  - Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>337</sup> Charles Smiley, 8, born KY
- 129 F ix. **Nancy E. Smiley**<sup>347</sup> was born on 16 May 1854 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>347</sup>
- 130 F x. **Sarah Elizabeth Smiley**<sup>130,348</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1856 in Kentucky.<sup>130,348</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>337</sup> Sarah Smiley, 6, born KY
  - Census: 1870, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>130</sup> Sarah E. Smily, 14, born KY
- 131 M xi. **Levi P. Smiley**<sup>130</sup> was born ca. 1858 in Kentucky.<sup>130</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1870, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>130</sup> Levi P. Smily, 12, born KY
  - Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>337</sup> Levi Smiley, 2, born KY
- 132 F xii. **Mandy B. Smily Smiley**<sup>130</sup> was born ca. 1860 in Kentucky.<sup>130</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1870, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>130</sup> Mandy B. Smily, 10, born KY
- 133 F xiii. **Malvina S. Smiley**<sup>130</sup> was born ca. 1862 in Kentucky.<sup>130</sup>
-

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>130</sup> Malvina S. Smily, 8, born KY

134 F xiv. **Jane Smiley**<sup>337</sup> was born ca. 1860 in Kentucky.<sup>337</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>337</sup> Jane Smiley, 1 mo., born KY

**38. Nancy Hudson** (*Nancy Aldridge*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823 in Kentucky,<sup>122,134,135</sup> died on 28 Dec 1893<sup>135</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>134</sup> Nancy Buchanan, 27, born KY
- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>349</sup> Nancy Buchanan, 37, born KY
- Census: 1870, Wayne Township, Owen, Indiana.<sup>350</sup> Nancy Buchannon, 48?, born KY
- Census: 1880, Harrison, Owen, Indiana.<sup>351</sup> Nancy Buchannon, wife, 58, born KY, father born VA, mother born NC
- Cemetery: Morrisonville City Cemetery, Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>135</sup> Block 1, Lot 48, Space 4

Nancy married **William S. Buchanan**<sup>136</sup> on 20 Feb 1843 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>137</sup> William was born ca. 1817 in Kentucky,<sup>134,136</sup> died on 1 Jul 1891<sup>136</sup> about age 74, and was buried in Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>136</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bond: 1 Feb 1843, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>352</sup> William S. Buchanan and Nancy Hudson, "dau of Alexander Hudson." Surety: Alexander Hudson

General Notes: In the 1860 census William and Nancy have a son, 6 mos. old, unnamed. This is probably Ephram, born about 1859.

A William S. Buchanan served in the 50th Regiment, Indiana Infantry, Co. F during the U.S. Civil War. This might be our William.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>134</sup> William S. Buchanan, 33, born KY, merchant
- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>349</sup> Wm. S. Buchanan, 42, merchant, born KY
- Military Service:<sup>353</sup> Private, 50th Regiment, Indiana Infantry, Company F
- Census: 1870, Wayne Township, Owen, Indiana.<sup>354</sup> W. S. Buchannon, 57, farmer, born KY. Gosport P.O.
- Census: 1880, Harrison, Owen, Indiana.<sup>351</sup> Wm. S. Buchannon, 61, farmer, born KY, parents born VA
- Cemetery: Morrisonville City Cemetery, Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>136</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

135 F i. **Emily F. Buchanan**<sup>134,350,355</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1844 in Kentucky,<sup>134,355</sup> died on 9 Mar 1920 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>355,356</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 10 Mar 1920 in Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>356</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>349</sup> Emily F. Buchanan, 16, born KY
- Census: 1870, Wayne Township, Owen, Indiana.<sup>350</sup> Emma F. Buchannon, 25, School teacher, born KY
- Cemetery: Morrisonville City Cemetery, Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>356</sup>

Emily married **Moore**.<sup>355</sup>

136 F ii. **Mary F. Buchanan**<sup>134</sup> was born ca. 1846 in Kentucky.<sup>134</sup>

- 
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>349</sup> Mary Buchanan, 14, born KY
- 137 M iii. **Henry Mitchum Buchanan**<sup>134,349,357</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1848 in Pulaski County, Kentucky,<sup>134,357</sup> died on 7 Dec 1912 in Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois<sup>357</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>357</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>349</sup> Henry M. Buchanan, 12, born KY
  - Census: 1870, Wayne Township, Owen, Indiana.<sup>350</sup> Henry M. Buchannon, 21, farmer, born KY
  - Cemetery: Morrisonville City Cemetery, Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>357</sup>
- Henry married **Hannah Theresa Foreman**<sup>358,359</sup> on 8 Sep 1870 in Gosport, Owen, Indiana.<sup>358</sup> Hannah was born in 1851,<sup>360</sup> died on 25 Apr 1932<sup>360</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>360</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Cemetery: Morrisonville City Cemetery, Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>360</sup>
- + 138 M iv. **Paschal S. Buchanan**<sup>134,361</sup> was born in 1849 in Kentucky,<sup>134,361</sup> died on 24 May 1905<sup>361</sup> at age 56, and was buried in Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>361</sup>
- Paschal married **Adelaide L. Richardson**<sup>362,363</sup> (d. 1918) on 5 Mar 1890 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois.<sup>364</sup>
- 139 M v. **William S. Buchanan** was born ca. 1852 in Kentucky.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>349</sup> William S. Buchanan, 8, born KY
- 140 M vi. **James S. Buchanan**<sup>365,366</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky,<sup>367</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894<sup>366</sup> at age 40, and was buried in Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>366</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>349</sup> James S. Buchanan, 6, born KY
  - Census: 1870, Wayne Township, Owen, Indiana.<sup>350</sup> James S. Buchannon, 17, at school, born KY
  - Cemetery: Morrisonville City Cemetery, Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>366</sup>
- 141 M vii. **Robert Alexander Buchanan**<sup>368</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>368</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>349</sup> Robert A. Buchanan, 4, born KY
- 142 M viii. **Cyrus Buchanan**<sup>350,369</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1857 in Pulaski County, Kentucky,<sup>369,370</sup> died on 24 Dec 1930 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois<sup>371</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Morris City, White, Illinois.<sup>372</sup>
- General Notes: Middle initial could be A, H or N.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>349</sup> Cyrus A.? Buchanan, 2, born KY
  - Census: 1870, Wayne Township, Owen, Indiana.<sup>350</sup> Cyrus H. Buchannon, 13, at school, born KY
  - Cemetery: Village Cemetery, Norris City, White, Illinois.<sup>373</sup>
- 143 M ix. **Ephram V. Buchanan**<sup>350</sup> was born ca. 1859 in Kentucky.<sup>350</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1870, Wayne Township, Owen, Indiana.<sup>350</sup> Epram V. Buchannon, 11, at school, born KY
- 144 M x. **Rip Van Winckle Buchanan**<sup>351</sup> was born ca. 1860 in Kentucky.<sup>351</sup>
-

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Harrison, Owen, Indiana.<sup>351</sup> Rip Van Winckle Buchannon, 20, son, farmer, born KY

145 F xi. **Edda Jane Buchanan**<sup>350,351</sup> was born ca. 1866 in Indiana.<sup>351</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Wayne Township, Owen, Indiana.<sup>350</sup> Edda Jane Buchannon, 4, born IN
- Census: 1880, Harrison, Owen, Indiana.<sup>351</sup> Edda Buchannon, 14, dau, born KY

**42. Margaret Aldridge**<sup>140</sup> (*Francis*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1827 in Indiana.<sup>140</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>140</sup> Margaret Aldridge, 33, born IN
- Census: 1880, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>374</sup> Margaret Gardner, 51, mother [of William P. Gardner, 27, head of household], born IN, parents born KY

Margaret married someone.

Her child was:

146 M i. **William P. Gardner** was born ca. 1853 in Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>374</sup> William P. Gardner, 27, head, laborer, born IN, parents born IN

**44. Benjamin Aldridge**<sup>43,144</sup> (*Francis*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1831 in Bartholomew County, Indiana,<sup>43,144,145</sup> died on 17 Feb 1880<sup>144</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>144</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Haw Creek Township, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>43</sup> Benjamin Aldridge, 19, born IN
- Cemetery: Zoah Christian Church Cemetery, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>144</sup>

Benjamin married **Sarah E. Gililand**,<sup>146</sup> daughter of **Robert M. Gilleland** and **Nancy**, on 8 Mar 1857 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. Sarah was born in Jul 1838 in Bartholomew County, Indiana,<sup>146,375,376</sup> died in 1919<sup>146</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>146</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.<sup>377</sup> Sarah E. Gilleland, 12, born IN
- Census: 1880, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>378</sup> Sarah Aldridge, 40, widow, born IN
- Census: 1900, Seymour, Jackson, Indiana.<sup>375</sup> Sarah E. Aldridge, head, born July 1838, age 61, widow, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born Indiana, parents born NC
- Census: 1910, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>379</sup> Sarah Aldridge, head, 71, widow, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born IN, parents born KY
- Cemetery: Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>146</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

147 F i. **Emma F. Aldridge**<sup>378,380</sup> was born ca. 1866 in Indiana.<sup>378</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>378</sup> Emma Aldridge, 14, dau, born IN

Emma married **Albert H. Anderson**.

148 M ii. **Francis E. "Frank" Aldridge**<sup>378,381</sup> was born in 1868 in Indiana,<sup>378,381</sup> died in 1925<sup>381</sup> at age 57, and was buried in Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>381</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>378</sup> Frank Aldridge, son, 11, born IN
- Cemetery: Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>381</sup>



- 
- 149 F iii. **Cora A. Aldridge**<sup>378,382</sup> was born in Nov 1870 in Indiana,<sup>375,378,382</sup> died in 1916<sup>382</sup> at age 46, and was buried in Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>382</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>378</sup> Cora Aldridge, 9, dau, born IN
- Census: 1900, Seymour, Jackson, Indiana.<sup>375</sup> Cora A. Aldridge, 29, born Nov 1870, Indiana
- Cemetery: Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>382</sup>
- Census: 1910, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>379</sup> Cora Aldridge, dau, 39, single, born IN, parents born IN

- 150 M iv. **Charles Aldridge**<sup>378</sup> was born ca. 1873 in Indiana.<sup>378</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>378</sup> Charles Aldridge, 7, son, born IN

- 151 M v. **Robert Edgar Lee Aldridge**<sup>378,383</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1875 in Scott County, Indiana,<sup>378,383,384</sup> died in 1913<sup>383</sup> at age 38, and was buried in Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>383</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>378</sup> Robert E. Aldridge, 5, son, born IN
- Census: 1900, Seymour, Jackson, Indiana.<sup>385</sup> Edgar L. Aldridge, son, born Feb 1874, age 25, born IN, machine hand (stave fdry.)

- Cemetery: Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>383</sup>

Robert married **Bertha Jones**, daughter of **Benjamin Jones** and **Carrie Swine**, on 7 Oct 1908 in Scott County, Indiana.<sup>384</sup> Bertha was born on 7 Dec 1878 in Jackson County, Indiana.<sup>384</sup>

Marriage Notes: Bride's mother's surname is transcribed as Schwein and Sevine in the marriage indexes. On the actual record it looks like Swine. This is a 2d marriage for Bertha. Her first husband died.

- 152 M vi. **Newton M. Aldridge**<sup>375,386</sup> was born in Jul 1880 in Indiana,<sup>375,386</sup> died in 1923<sup>386</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>386</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Seymour, Jackson, Indiana.<sup>375</sup> Newton M. Aldridge, 19, son, born Jul 1880, Indiana, telegraph operator
- Cemetery: Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana.<sup>386</sup>

**48. William Johns**<sup>151,152</sup> (*Rebecca Aldridge*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1824 in Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

General Notes: Middle initial C or G.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup> William C. Johns, 26, born KY, Methodist Episcopal preacher
- Census: 1860, Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>387</sup> William G. Johns, 35, born KY, Methodist parson
- Education: Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1886, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>388</sup>

William married **Catherine K. Vaught**<sup>152,153,154,155</sup> on 7 Jan 1849 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>156</sup> Catherine was born in Feb 1824 in Virginia.<sup>153,389</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup> Catherine Johns, 26, born KY
- Census: 1860, Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>387</sup> Catherine Johns, 35, born VA
- Census: 1870, Pleasantville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>390</sup> Catharine Johns, 46, born VA, keeping house

- Census: 1880, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup> Catherine Johns, 56, widow, born KY, keeping house. Her mother-in-law is living in the household also.
- Census: 1900, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>389</sup> Catherine Johns, head, born Feb 1824, age 76, widow, born VA, parents born VA. Only her daughter, China M. Johns is living with her.

Children from this marriage were:

- 153 F i. **Termuthus Johns**<sup>153</sup> was born ca. 1850 in Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1860, Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>387</sup> Thermuthus Johns, 11, born KY
  - Census: 1850, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup> Termuthus Johns, 0 yrs, born KY
- 154 F ii. **China M. Johns** was born in Jan 1850 in Kentucky.<sup>391</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1870, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>392</sup> China M. Johns, 19, born KY
  - Census: 1880, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup> China M. Johns, 28, dau, school teacher, born KY
  - Census: 1900, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>391</sup> China M. Johns, dau, born Jan 1850, age 50, single, born Kentucky, father born KY, mother born VA, schoolteacher.
- + 155 M iii. **Dr. Emory B. Johns**<sup>150,387,393</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1852 in Pulaski County, Kentucky,<sup>387,394</sup> died on 6 Apr 1911 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky<sup>395</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>396</sup>
- Emory married **Elizabeth Lee**<sup>397,398</sup> (d. 12 Jan 1943) ca. 1880.<sup>398</sup>
- 156 F iv. **Isabella Johns**<sup>387</sup> was born ca. 1854 in Kentucky.<sup>387</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1860, Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>387</sup> Isabella Johns, 6, born KY
- 157 F v. **Rosannah P. Johns**<sup>387</sup> was born ca. 1856 in Kentucky.<sup>387</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1860, Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>387</sup> Rosannah P. Johns, 4, born KY
  - Census: 1870, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>390</sup> Rosana F. Johns, 14, born KY
- 158 M vi. **William C. Johns**<sup>387</sup> was born ca. 1858 in Kentucky.<sup>387</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>387</sup> William C. Johns, 2, born KY
  - Census: 1870, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>390</sup> William C. Johns, 12, born KY
- 159 F vii. **Rebecca F. Johns** was born ca. 1865 in Kentucky.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1870, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>390</sup> Rebecca F. Johns, 7, born KY
  - Census: 1880, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup> Rebecca F. Johns, 15, dau, born KY
- + 160 F viii. **Mattie F. Johns**<sup>152</sup> was born in Apr 1865 in Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky, <sup>152,399</sup> died on 22 Nov 1937 in Lakeland, Jefferson, Kentucky<sup>152</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>
- Mattie married **William Shivel**<sup>400</sup> on 13 Sep 1893 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>401,402</sup>

**49. Franklin Thomas Johns**<sup>151,157,158</sup> (*Rebecca Aldridge*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1825 in Kentucky.<sup>159</sup>

General Notes: Franklin Thomas Johns was a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church as was his older brother William. Franklin went by F.T. in some records and also Frank, but in his daughter Laura's death certificate he is listed as Rev. Franklin Thomas Johns.

---

His first wife, Nancy Caughron, appears to have died between 1860 and 1870, probably closer to 1860 as his daughter Laura was born about 1862 and her mother is listed as Julia on her death certificate. Julia was Franklin's 2d wife.

He lived in several places in Kentucky, probably in his job as a minister.

No date of death nor place of burial has been found.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>160</sup> F. T. Johns, 26, farmer, born KY
- Census: 1860, Lewis County, Kentucky.<sup>159</sup> F. T. Johns, 35, born KY, minister M.E. Church
- Census: 1870, Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>403</sup> Franklin Johns, 45, Minister Gospel, born KY.
- Census: 1880, Richland, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>163</sup> Frank T. Johns, 55, married, preaching, born KY

Franklin married **Nancy A. Caughron**,<sup>157,160</sup> daughter of **Thomas Caughron** and **Mary Trimble**, on 18 Feb 1845 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>161,162</sup> Nancy was born ca. 1825 in Kentucky.<sup>159,160</sup>

Marriage Notes: In the marriage bond, 18 Feb 1845: consent of mother, Rebecca Johns. Witnessed by Stephen K. Vaught and Josiah Girdler, Thomas Caughron, bondsman. Franklin is listed as Franklin F. But in the marriage certifications turned in by the ministers, his name is F. T. Johns.

General Notes: Nancy Caughron can only be found in two census records: 1850 and 1860. By 1870 Franklin is married to Julia. Nancy was born in Kentucky about 1825 and married Franklin Thomas Johns in 1845. She married in Pulaski County and was there in both 1850 and 1860.

There are two Caughron households in Pulaski County in 1850. One is Blatchley Caughron, about 27, married to Elizabeth, 20, with 1 son, John P. age 1. All born in Kentucky. Blatchley is a farmer. Blatchley also goes by, in various records, Blach, Blachley, & B.C.W.

The other Caughron is Thomas Caughron, 60, and his wife, Mary, 52, both born in Virginia. Thomas is a haymaker.

Both Thomas and Mary (Polly) are there in 1860, name spelled Caughorn in the census. He is 70 and she is 65.

Blachley is listed under B.C. Caughorn. He is 38 and a farmer. Elizabeth is 31 and they have 4 young children: Joel, Caroline, Theophilus and James.

Blachley and Elizabeth married in 1849 in Pulaski County. By 1870 he and Elizabeth have another daughter, Sarah. Blachley died in 1870 and is buried in the Caughron Cemetery in Pulaski County.

Thomas and Mary do not appear in the 1870 census. One online site (unsourced) gives death dates for both of them: 1870, but I have found nothing for them after 1860.

It is my **assumption** that Nancy Caughron who married Franklin Johns was the daughter of Thomas and Mary Caughron and sister of Blatchely. Blatchely was born in 1823, according to his gravestone record. Nancy was born about 1825. Thomas and Mary were married in 1814 in Pulaski County and may have had other children.

Nancy must have died between 1860 and 1870. Franklin's children were all born by 1860: Mary A., Josephine, Belvadora and Pierce. Laura, the last child was born about 1859 and although her mother is listed as Julia on her death certificate, her mother was probably Nancy.

On Laura's death certificate her mother's name is listed: Julia (Wheeler?) McKinney. I have not found a marriage for Julia and Franklin nor anything else for her except that she was born about 1825 in Kentucky.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>160</sup> Nancy Johns, 25, born KY

- 
- Census: 1860, Lewis County, Kentucky.<sup>159</sup> Nancy A. Johns, 35, born KY

Children from this marriage were:

- 161 F i. **Mary A. Johns**<sup>404,405</sup> was born in 1846 in Kentucky,<sup>159,404</sup> died on 26 Mar 1931 in Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky<sup>404,405</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>404,405</sup>

General Notes: *The Cynthiana (Ky.) Democrat*, Thursday, April 2, 1931, Page \_\_\_, Col. 2 (Deaths):

WHEELER-Mrs. Mary A. Wheeler, 85 years old, died Thursday, March 26, 1931, at her home near Oddville, of pneumonia. The funeral was held at 2:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Mt. Pleasant church, of which she was a member, with services by the Rev. I.S. Pineur, assisted by the Rev. T.P. Roberts and the Rev. Charles Mitchell. Burial in Mt. Pleasant cemetery. Pall bearers, Robert Harris, Albert Harris, Millard Clough, George Clough, Fred Whitaker, Herschel Whitaker, [and] William and Leonard Fronk. Mrs. Wheeler was a daughter of the late Rev. F.T. and Julia Conkright Johns and was born March 26, 1846. Her husband, George Wheeler, died January 21, 1920. The survivors are five daughters, Mrs. George Whitaker, Mrs. Mart Clough, Mrs. N.H. Ecklar, Misses Carrie and Mattie Wheeler, all this county; three sons, A.F. Wheeler and E.M. Wheeler, Lexington; F.B. Wheeler, Indianapolis; one sister, Mrs. George Ecklar, this county; [and] a brother, P.P. Johns, Lexington.

Source: <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/KYHARRIS/2003-12/1071425577>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>147</sup> Mary A. Johns, 4, born KY
- Census: 1860, Lewis County, Kentucky.<sup>159</sup> Mary A. Johns, 14, born KY
- Census: 1870, Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>406</sup> Mary Wheeler, 24, born KY
- Cemetery: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>404,405</sup>
- Obituary: *The Cynthiana Democrat*, 2 Apr 1931, Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>407</sup> Her obit noted two siblings as survivors: Mrs. George Ecklar, Harrison Co., and P.P. Johns, Lexington.

Mary married **George M. Wheeler**.<sup>404,408,409,410</sup> George was born in 1837 in Kentucky, died on 21 Jan 1920<sup>404,405,411</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>409</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>406</sup> Geo. M. Wheeler, 30, farmer, born KY
- Cemetery: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>409</sup>

- 162 F ii. **Josephine Johns**<sup>412,413</sup> was born in 1850 in Kentucky,<sup>159,413</sup> died on 10 Aug 1918 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky<sup>412,413</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>413</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.<sup>147</sup> Josephine Johns, 1, born KY
- Census: 1860, Lewis County, Kentucky.<sup>159</sup> Josephine Johns, 9, born KY
- Census: 1870, Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>403</sup> Josephine, 20 no occupation, born KY
- Census: 1880, Richland, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>414</sup> Josephine Dunn, 29, wife, born KY, parents born KY
- Cemetery: Battle Grove Cemetery, Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>413</sup>

Josephine married **James Dunn**.<sup>415</sup> James was born in 1851 in Kentucky,<sup>414,415</sup> died in 1935<sup>415</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>415</sup>

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Richland, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>416</sup> James Dunn, 28, farming, born KY
- Cemetery: Battle Grove Cemetery, Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>415</sup>

163 F iii. **Belvadora Johns**<sup>417</sup> was born ca. 1854 in Kentucky<sup>159</sup> and died in 1920 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky<sup>418</sup> about age 66.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Lewis County, Kentucky.<sup>159</sup> Belle B. Johns, 6, born KY
  - Census: 1870, Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>403</sup> Belvadora, 16, no occupation, born KY
- Belvadora married **William H. B. Wheeler**.<sup>419,420</sup>

164 M iv. **Pierce Penumbra Johns**<sup>421</sup> was born in Feb 1858 in Kentucky,<sup>422</sup> died on 18 Sep 1932 in Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>421</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>421</sup>

General Notes: Pierce is the name on his gravestone but in one record he was listed as Penumbra Johns. In other records he preferred the name Pierce.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>403</sup> P. Pierce Johns, 12, born KY
- Census: 1880, Richland, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>163</sup> Preice Johns, 22, son, farm laborer. 12 days later he was in the census again, same place, but living with his sister Mary and her husband George Wheeler and family. Listed as Pierce Johns, 22, servant, farm laborer, born KY.
- Census: 1900, Mount Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky.<sup>422</sup> Penumbra Johns, Head, born Feb 1858, age 42, single, born KY, parents born KY. Proprietor of furniture store.
- Census: 1920, Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>423</sup> State College Precinct, Pierce P. Johns, head, 61, born KY, parents born KY, collector, retail furniture
- Census: 1930, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>424</sup> Pierce P. Johns, head, 38, age at first marriage: 23. born KY, parents born KY. Manager, furniture store.
- Cemetery: Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>425</sup>

Pierce married **Cordelia "Corda" Johnson**.<sup>423,426</sup> Cordelia was born in 1876 in Kentucky,<sup>423,427</sup> died on 5 Nov 1965 in Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>427,428</sup> at age 89, and was buried in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>427</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>423</sup> Cordelia G. Johns, wife, 44, born KY
- Census: 1930, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>426</sup> Corda A.? Johns, wife, 51. Age at first marriage 25, born KY.
- Census: 1940, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>429</sup> Corda Johns, 62, widow, head, born KY
- Cemetery: Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>427</sup>

Franklin next married **Julia A.**<sup>158,163,164</sup> Julia was born ca. 1825 in Kentucky.<sup>163</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>403</sup> Julia A. Johns, 45, keeps house, born KY
- Census: 1880, Richland, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>163</sup> Julia A. Johns, wife, 55, keeping house, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY

The child from this marriage was:

165 F i. **Laura Vituria Johns**<sup>158,430,431</sup> was born in 1861 in Kentucky,<sup>158,414,430,431,432</sup> died in 1940 in Harrison County, Kentucky<sup>158</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>158,432</sup>

General Notes: Laura Vituria [name on marriage license] is 8 in the 1870 census and lists her mother on her marriage license as Julia. Julia (Wheeler?) McKinney is the name of her mother on her death certificate. Her father is Frank G. Johns on her marriage license and Rev. Franklin Thomas Johns on her death certificate.

---

Laura and George have not turned up on the census records for 1900 and after. There is an obit for her in the Cincinnati Enquirer, Wednesday, 30 Oct 1940, p.15, available at [www.newspapers.com](http://www.newspapers.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Oddville, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>430</sup> Laura V. Johns, 8, born KY
- Census: 1880, Richland, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>414</sup> Laura Johns, 18, single, born KY, sister in law of James Dunn, whose household she is living in with her sister, Josephine.
- Cemetery: Lower Curry United Methodist Church Cemetery, Harrison County, Kentucky.<sup>158,432</sup>

Laura married **George Washington Ecklar**,<sup>433,434</sup> son of **James Samuel Ecklar** and **Mary Ellen Newman**, on 10 Mar 1892 in Harrison County, Kentucky.<sup>435</sup> George was born in 1864 in Harrison County, Kentucky,<sup>431,433</sup> died in 1938<sup>433</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>433</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Lower Curry United Methodist Church Cemetery, Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky.<sup>433</sup>

---

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**66. David Wesley Aldridge**<sup>62,174</sup> (*Alvin*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1849 in Indiana,<sup>62,174</sup> died on 30 Aug 1914 in Lincoln County, Washington<sup>174</sup> at age 65, and was buried in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>175</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Parke County, Indiana.<sup>62</sup> Wesley Aldridge, 2, born IN
- State Census: 1856, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>169</sup> David Aldridge, 7, born IN
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>170</sup> David W. Aldridge, 11, born IN
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>171</sup> D. Wesley Aldridge, 21, born IN, works on farm
- Cemetery: Wilbur Cemetery, Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>175</sup> Plot 35-3

David married **Nellie L. Head**.<sup>176</sup> Nellie was born in 1858 in Huron County, Ohio,<sup>436</sup> died on 22 Jul 1915 in Lincoln, Kitsap, Washington<sup>176</sup> at age 57, and was buried in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>176</sup>

General Notes: Died: MRS. D. W. ALDRIDGE: MR. & MRS. D. W. ALDRIDGE came here in 1899 & a son filed a homestead down near the Columbia River.

Source: *Find A Grave memorial #44523183*

Mrs. Nellie (W. D.) Aldridge, formerly of this city, died at her home in Wilbur, Washington, on July 21. Mrs. Aldridge was well known here a great many years ago, when she was assisting **her husband, Wes Aldridge** in issuing a newspaper here. Her husband died at their Washington home a little over a year ago.

Source:

Historic Oregon Newspapers

<http://oregonnews.uoregon.edu/lccn/sn00063661/1915-08-12/ed-1/seq-6/ocr/>

*Crook County Journal*. (Prineville, Or.) 189?-1921, August 12, 1915, Image 6:

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Wilbur Cemetery, Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>176</sup> Plot 35-4

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 M i. **Alpha Alton Aldridge**<sup>437</sup> was born in 1879 in Nebraska,<sup>437</sup> died on 5 Nov 1938 in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington<sup>437</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>437</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Wilbur Cemetery, Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>437</sup>

- 167 F ii. **Beta May Aldridge**<sup>438</sup> was born on 28 May 1884,<sup>438</sup> died on 30 Nov 1884,<sup>438</sup> and was buried in Prineville, Crook, Oregon.<sup>438</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Juniper Haven Cemetery, Prineville, Crook, Oregon.<sup>438</sup>

**68. Alonzo Elijah Aldridge**<sup>169,177</sup> (*Alvin*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1852 in Indiana.<sup>169</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1856, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>169</sup> Alonzo E., 4, born IN
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>170</sup> Alonzo E. Aldridge, 8, born IN
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>181</sup> Alonzo Aldridge, 17, born IN
- Voter Registration: California Great Registers, 1876, Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>439</sup> Age 21, born Indiana
- Voter Registration: California Great Registers, 18 Jun 1879, Hollister, San Benito, California.<sup>252</sup> Alonzo Elijah Aldridge, age 21, born Indiana

- Voter Registration: California Great Registers, 1884, Nightingale, San Joaquin, California. <sup>177</sup> Alonzo Elijah Aldridge, age 28, born IN
- Residence: 1902, Willits, Mendocino, California. <sup>178</sup> Living here at the time of his marriage

Alonzo married **Rosa Mater**<sup>178</sup> on 12 Jul 1902 in Mendocino County, California. <sup>178</sup> Rosa was born ca. 1853 in Austria. <sup>178</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1902, San Francisco, San Francisco, California. <sup>178</sup> Living here at the time of her marriage

Alonzo next married **Sarah E. Baucom**<sup>179</sup> on 1 Jan 1874 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California. <sup>180</sup> Sarah was born on 19 Jun 1854 in Missouri, <sup>179</sup> died on 5 Sep 1936 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California <sup>179</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Stockton, San Joaquin, California. <sup>179</sup>

Marriage Notes: The marriage between Alonzo and Sarah was performed by Franklin Aldridge, Preacher of the Gospel. Franklin was a first cousin to Alvin Aldridge, Alonzo's father. the bride's parents were from Missouri. Sarah and Alonzo must have divorced because he married again in 1902 and she married again to George Washington Gay. She died in 1936 in Stockton, California, and is buried at the Stockton Rural Cemetery.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Stockton Rural Cemetery, Stockton, San Joaquin, California. <sup>179</sup> Block 32, W 1/2 Lot 271

Children from this marriage were:

- 168 M i. **Charles Alonzo Aldridge**<sup>179</sup> was born 27 Set 1878 in California, <sup>179,440</sup> died on 10 Jul 1913 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, <sup>179,440</sup> and was buried in Stockton, San Joaquin, California. <sup>441</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Stockton Rural Cemetery, Stockton, San Joaquin, California. <sup>441</sup> Block 8, Lot 96 (no headstone)

- 169 M ii. **Albert Herbert Aldridge**<sup>442,443</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1883 in California, <sup>179,443</sup> died on 22 Apr 1919 in San Joaquin County, California <sup>442,443</sup> at age 36, and was buried on 26 Apr 1919 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California. <sup>444</sup>

General Notes: Albert was struck by a Santa Fe train and died near Stockton, California in 1883. His father is listed as Alzona Aldridge on the death certificate, born unknown, and his mother as Sarah Bocklam, born MO. His burial was listed as "rural," April 26. Albert was widowed at the time of his death.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Stockton Rural Cemetery, Stockton, San Joaquin, California. <sup>442</sup> Block 8, Lot 231

**71. John A. "Jack" Aldridge**<sup>170,182,183</sup> (*Alvin*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1859 in Iowa, <sup>170,182</sup> died on 19 Nov 1929 in Coulee City, Grant, Washington <sup>182</sup> about age 70, and was buried in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington. <sup>182,183</sup>

General Notes: John's death certificate gives his place of death as Demoin, Ioway. The family lived in Boone County, not too far from Des Moines, but that may have been just the nearest big city. His age at death is 72 yrs. 3 mos. putting his birth in 1857, but it is probably closer to 1858-59. He was 1 in the 1860 census.

Obit:

Died: JACK ALDRIDGE, Pioneer, found dead in Cabin: Body found by neighbor, OTIS MARTIN in his little ranch house in Grand Coulee, near Steamboat Rock. A victim of an accidental shooting. The entire top of his head having been blown off from a rifle shot. He was a pioneer having lived in Wilbur, Keller, & Coulee at intervals of over 40 years. His nephew SHORTY ALDRIDGE was in Wilbur making arrangements today. His only daughter is expected to arrive tonight from her home in Oregon. He was 70 years old. Brother to D. W. ALDRIDGE who was employed several years with The Wilbur Register.



---

Source: Find A Grave Memorial #44523182

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>170</sup> John A. Aldridge, 1, born Iowa
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>181</sup> John A. Aldridge, 11, born Iowa
- Census: 1880, Milton, Umatilla, Oregon.<sup>445</sup> John Aldridge, 21, butcher, born Iowa in Aug, father born IN, mother born KY. John is a boarder in the household of Samuel Richey
- Census: 1910, Columbia, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>172</sup> John A. Aldridge, 50, widowed, born Iowa, father born KY, mother born IN, farm mgr for fruit farm. Living with his father, Alvin, widower.
- Cemetery: Wilbur Cemetery, Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.<sup>183</sup>

John married **Clara Elizabeth Troth**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 170 M i. **Jack Aldridge**<sup>446</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1889 in Oregon,<sup>446</sup> died on 6 Apr 1965 at age 75, and was buried in Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho.<sup>446</sup>
- 171 F ii. **Clara Elizabeth Aldridge**<sup>447</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1893 in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington,<sup>447</sup> died on 28 Jul 1954 in Salem, Marion, Oregon<sup>447</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Burns, Harney, Oregon.<sup>447</sup>

**79. Nancy Jane Whitted**<sup>90,209</sup> (*Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1848 in Parke County, Indiana<sup>209,210</sup> and died on 29 Jun 1923 in Miami, Dade, Florida<sup>211</sup> at age 74.

General Notes: On her marriage record she is listed as Jennie Whitted.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Recorded in census as Nancy J., 1850.<sup>90</sup>
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>193</sup> Nancy J. Whited, 11, born IN
- Census: 1900, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>448</sup> Jennie Williams, 51, born Indiana, married 31 years, mother of 8 children, 5 living, father born NC, mother born KY
- Census: 1910, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>449</sup> Jennie Williams, age 59, born Indiana, widowed, father born NC, mother born KY

Nancy married **John Ronald Williams**<sup>209</sup> on 14 Mar 1869 in Boone County, Iowa.<sup>209,212</sup> John was born on 23 Feb 1845 in Indiana,<sup>209,450</sup> died on 6 Mar 1906 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>209</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Mar 1906 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>448</sup> John R. Williams, born Feb 1846, Indiana, age 54, contractor, father born SC, mother born KY. Living in the household is Caroline Whitted, mother-in-law, age 79
- Cemetery: Woodlawn Cemetery, Mar 1906, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>451</sup> *John R. Williams, Birth 1845, Death Mar. 6, 1906, Co. F II IN. Cav.*

Children from this marriage were:

- 172 F i. **Clara M. Williams**<sup>209</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1870 in Boone County, Iowa<sup>209</sup> and died on 3 Aug 1878<sup>209</sup> at age 8.
- 173 M ii. **James Walter Williams**<sup>209</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1871 in Boone County, Iowa<sup>209</sup> and died on 14 Apr 1955<sup>209</sup> at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>452</sup> Walter Williams, age 28, born Iowa, schoolteacher

James married **Sallie Hallman**.<sup>209</sup>

- 174 M iii. **Milburn Elbridge Williams**<sup>209</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1873 in Boone County, Iowa<sup>209</sup> and died on 7 Nov 1902<sup>209</sup> at age 29.

- 
- 175 M iv. **Fred A. Williams**<sup>209</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1875 in Boone County, Iowa<sup>209</sup> and died on 5 Aug 1878<sup>209</sup> at age 3.
- 176 M v. **John Hannibal Williams**<sup>209</sup> was born on 15 May 1877 in Boone County, Iowa<sup>209</sup> and died in 1913<sup>209</sup> at age 36.
- 177 M vi. **Thomas Austin Williams**<sup>209</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1880 in Manatee County, Florida<sup>209</sup> and died on 29 Dec 1893<sup>209</sup> at age 13.
- 178 M vii. **Harry R. Williams**<sup>453</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1882 in Manatee County, Florida<sup>453</sup> and died about 1930<sup>453</sup> about age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>452</sup> Harry Williams, 18, born Florida

Harry married **Josephine "Josie" Black**.

- + 179 M viii. **Waldon Irving Williams**<sup>453</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1888 in Manatee County, Florida,<sup>453</sup> died on 30 Oct 1944 in Palmetto, Manatee, Florida<sup>453</sup> at age 56, and was buried in 1944 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.

Waldon married **Wilhelmina Moody**<sup>454</sup> on 15 Jun 1910.<sup>453</sup>

**81. Mary Elizabeth Whitted**<sup>94</sup> (*Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1852 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana<sup>213</sup> and died in 1925<sup>213</sup> at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>193</sup> Mary E. Whited, 8, born IN
- Census: Dodge Twp., Boone County, Iowa, 1870.<sup>194</sup> Mary Whitehead, 15, born IN

Mary married **William H. Carroll**<sup>213</sup> on 10 Dec 1871 in Boone County, Iowa.<sup>215,216</sup> William was born about 1841 in Kentucky.<sup>455</sup>

Marriage Notes: Mary Elizabeth Whitted and William H. Carroll were married at the home of John Williams and Nancy Jane Whitted Williams in Boone County.

General Notes: An Ancestral File source on FamilySearch.org gives his birth as 1841, Rockport, Boone, Iowa

Children from this marriage were:

- 180 F i. **Mamie Carroll**<sup>455</sup> was born in 1872 in Rockport, Boone, Iowa.<sup>456</sup>

Mamie married **John Shaffer**.<sup>455</sup>

- 181 F ii. **Theodosia Carroll**

- 182 M iii. **Theodore Carroll**

- 183 F iv. **Annie Carroll**

Annie married **William Stevenson**.<sup>455</sup>

**82. Eliza Ann Whitted**<sup>213,217</sup> (*Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1853 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana,<sup>213,217</sup> died on 21 Mar 1940<sup>213</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1940 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>218</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>193</sup> Elisa A. Whited, 6, born IN
- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>457</sup> Eliza A. Bass, age 66, born Indiana, widowed. In the household with Eliza are two nephews: William G. Whitted and Floyd A. Whitted. William G. and Floyd are the sons of Allen Whitted, deceased; Floyd is also in this census under his mother.
- Census: 1930, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>458</sup> Eliza A. Bass, 76, born Indiana, widowed. Living with her are her son, Allen Bass, and her sister, Mattie [Martha] E. Davis
- Cemetery: Rosemary Cemetery, 1940, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>218</sup> *Eliza Ann Bass, Nov. 11, 1853, Mar. 24, 1940*

Eliza married **John Franklin Bass**,<sup>213,217</sup> son of **Jesse Bass** and **Mary "Polly" Landreth**, on 20 Dec 1873

---

in Mineral Ridge, Boone, Iowa.<sup>217,219,220</sup> John was born on 28 Aug 1853 in Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa<sup>459</sup> and died on 17 Feb 1893 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,459</sup> at age 39.

General Notes: One online source gives John's death in Dodge Twnshp., Iowa, in 1893; my source gives Sarasota, Florida, as his death place but notes that he died at sea on a fishing trip. His wife is buried in Rosemary Cemetery in Sarasota but he is not - a death at sea might explain this.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Fisherman.<sup>460</sup>
- Death Fact: John Franklin Bass went on a fishing trip in the Gulf of Mexico and never returned. He was presumed to be lost at sea., 17 Feb 1893.<sup>460</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 184 F i. **Mary Caroline Bass**<sup>217,461</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1875 in Ridgeport, Boone, Iowa,<sup>217,461</sup> died on 24 Dec 1950 in Sarasota County, Florida<sup>461,462</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1950 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>463</sup>

Mary married **Reuben Edward Hayes**<sup>461,464</sup> (d. 10 Feb 1930) on 24 Jun 1900 in Ellenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>217,461</sup>

185 M ii. **John William Bass**<sup>217,461</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1876 in Ridgeport, Boone, Iowa<sup>217,461</sup> and died on 19 Sep 1878<sup>217,461</sup> at age 2.

186 M iii. **James Allen Bass**<sup>217,461</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1878 in Oneco, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,461</sup> and died on 23 Dec 1949<sup>461</sup> at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>458</sup> Allen Bass, 49, born Florida

James married **Lottie Wilson**.<sup>217,461</sup>

187 F iv. **Jane "Jennie" Ethel Bass**<sup>217,461</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1882 in Manatee County, Florida<sup>217,461</sup> and died on 4 Oct 1965 in California<sup>461</sup> at age 83.

Jane married **Will Watson**.<sup>461</sup>

Jane next married **Samuel M. Davis**<sup>465,466</sup> on 5 Jun 1900.<sup>465</sup> Samuel died on 19 Oct 1911.<sup>217,465</sup>

Jane next married **Arthur Thomas Roblin**<sup>217,465</sup> on 15 Sep 1914.<sup>467,468</sup> Arthur died on 25 Mar 1934.<sup>465</sup>

188 F v. **Bass**<sup>461</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1882 in Manatee County, Florida<sup>461</sup> and died on 24 Aug 1882 in Manatee County, Florida.<sup>461</sup>

+ 189 M vi. **George Austin Bass**<sup>217,460</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1885 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,460</sup> and died on 16 May 1953 in Boca Grande, Lee, Florida<sup>460,469</sup> at age 67.

George married **Annie Pearl Sullivan**<sup>217,460</sup> on 1 Dec 1910.<sup>217,460</sup>

190 M vii. **Robert Greer Bass**<sup>217,460</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1888 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,460</sup> and died on 12 Aug 1908<sup>217,460</sup> at age 20.

191 F viii. **Anna Carol "Annie" Bass**<sup>217,460</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1892 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,460</sup> and died on 6 Dec 1892.<sup>217,460</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact:<sup>460</sup> Anna Carol may have died on September 13 not on December 6, 1892.

**83. William Franklin Whitted**<sup>221</sup> (*Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1856 in Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa,<sup>221</sup> died on 2 Feb 1885 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama<sup>222</sup> at age 28, and was buried in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.<sup>223</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>193</sup> Wm. F. Whited, 4, born Iowa
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>194</sup> William Whitehead, 13, born IN
- Census: 1880, Smallwood, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.<sup>470</sup> W.F. Whitted, born Iowa, parents born Iowa,

---

age 24, works in sawmill

- Cemetery: Vance Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.<sup>223</sup>

William married **Sarah Mae "Sadie" White**,<sup>221</sup> daughter of **John William White** and **Unknown**, on 7 Jul 1878 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.<sup>94</sup> Sarah was born on 24 Mar 1862 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama,<sup>94</sup> died on 20 Jan 1892 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama<sup>94</sup> at age 29, and was buried in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.<sup>471</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: W. F. Kelly was the bondsman for the marriage., 7 Jul 1878.<sup>472</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Smallwood, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.<sup>470</sup> Sarah, Whitted, age 17, keeping house, born Alabama, parents born Alabama
- Cemetery: Vance Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.<sup>471</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 192 M i. **Charles S. Whitted**<sup>472</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1879 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama,<sup>472</sup> died on 7 Feb 1882 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama<sup>472</sup> at age 2, and was buried in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.<sup>473</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Smallwood, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.<sup>470</sup> Charley Whitted, age 10 mos., born Alabama
- Cemetery: Vance Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.<sup>473</sup>

- + 193 M ii. **Roscoe Banks Whitted**<sup>472,474</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1882 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama,<sup>472,474,475</sup> died on 5 Nov 1970 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>472,474,475</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 7 Nov 1970 in Palmetto, Manatee, Florida.<sup>474,476</sup>

Roscoe married **Florence Belle West**<sup>477,478,479</sup> (d. 11 Sep 1971) on 21 Jun 1906 in Manatee County, Florida.<sup>472,478,480</sup>

- 194 M iii. **Otto Whitted**<sup>472</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1883 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama,<sup>472</sup> died on 16 Jul 1883 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama,<sup>472</sup> and was buried in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.<sup>481</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Vance Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.<sup>481</sup>

**84. Thomas Austin Whitted**<sup>224,225</sup> (*Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1858 in Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa,<sup>225,226,227,228</sup> died on 25 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>227,229</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 28 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>227,230,231</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Millwright.<sup>227</sup>
- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>193</sup> Thos. A. Whited 2, born Iowa
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>194</sup> Austin Whitehead, 11, born IN
- State Census: 1885, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>482</sup>
- Residence: 1891, St. Petersburg, Florida.<sup>483</sup>
- Residence: 1892, St. Petersburg, Florida.<sup>484</sup>
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>485</sup>
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>486</sup>
- Occupation: Carpenter, 1920.<sup>487</sup>
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>488</sup> Thomas A., carp. and Julia J.
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>489</sup>



- Occupation: Employed by St. Petersburg Novelty Works, 1922. <sup>490</sup>
- Residence: 933 1st North, 1922, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>490</sup>
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>491</sup> Thomas A. Whitted, age 71, born Iowa, father born NC, mother born KY, machinist for a lumber company
- State Census: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>492</sup> T.A. Whitted, 1805 Central Ave., age 76, born Iowa, completed high school, owns house, mechanic, living at 1805 Central Ave.
- Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>493</sup> Thomas A. Whitted, age 81, born Iowa
- Residence: 1445 Central Ave., 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>493</sup>
- Residence: #1 15th St. North, Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>227</sup>
- Obituary: St. Petersburg, Times, 26 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>229</sup>
- Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 27 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>494</sup> "Thomas A. Whitted Dies; Funeral Friday At 4 p.m."
- Funeral Home: Baynard's, 28 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>227,230</sup>
- Funeral Service: Baynard's Chapel, 28 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>230</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: <sup>231,495</sup> Thomas A. Whitted, 1858-1946
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>496</sup>

Thomas married **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**, <sup>227,232</sup> daughter of **Zephaniah Phillips** and **Mary E. Pierce**, on 19 Apr 1887 in Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida. <sup>233</sup> Julia was born on 25 Sep 1870 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois, <sup>497,498,499,500</sup> died on 30 Nov 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida <sup>501,502,503</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 3 Dec 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>502,504</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia. <sup>505</sup> "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
- Census: 1885, Hillsborough County, Florida. <sup>506</sup> Julia, age 14, born Illinois.
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida. <sup>507</sup>
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida. <sup>486</sup>
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>508</sup>
- Occupation: Realtor - Whitted Realty Co., 1922. <sup>509</sup>
- Residence: 933 1st North, 1922, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>510</sup>
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>511</sup> Julia J. Whitted, 59, born Illinois
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>512</sup> Julia J. Whitted, 1805 Central Ave., age 64, born Iowa [incorrect], completed high school, housewife
- Residence: #1 15th St. No., 30 Nov 1949, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>501,503</sup>
- Funeral Service: Baynard's Chapel., 5 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>502</sup> Services were at 2:00 p.m.
- Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 2 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>513</sup> "Julia J. Whitted, Pioneer Settler Here, Dies at 79."
- Gravestone Inscription: <sup>514,515</sup> Julia P. Whitted, 1870-1949
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>496</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 195 F i. **Ida May Whitted** <sup>217</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1888 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida, <sup>217,516</sup> died on 28 Jul 1889 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida, <sup>217,517</sup> and was buried in 1889 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida. <sup>217,518</sup>

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>217,518</sup> Burial was in NE 1/4, section 48; a young girl is sleeping on the top of the headstone.

- 196 M ii. **Charles Austin Whitted**<sup>217</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1890 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>217</sup> died on 15 Nov 1915 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>519</sup> at age 25, and was buried in 1915 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>217,520</sup>

General Notes: Very little information has been found for Charles Whitted. He is in the 1910 Census with his family, age 19, born Florida. Information from a sister-in-law of his, Mrs. George B. Whitted, gives his birth date as 9 July 1890, St. Petersburg. His death date is 15 Nov 1915 - although a six looks like it had been written over a 5, so the year could be 1916. Geneva's obituary gives his year of death as 1915. No record of his death has been found, not in the Florida death index nor in the cemetery records where he was buried. His marriage date, from the same source, was March 1910, no place given, and no record has been found yet. His wife, Geneva Mae Lawson Whitted died in 1937. She is the widow of "Charlie Whitted" & was born in Hahira, Georgia, 26 May 1891, according to the Florida Death Index; she has not been found on a census before her marriage.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>521</sup>
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>522</sup> Charles Whitted, 19, born Florida
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, 1915, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>523</sup> No headstone but data extracted from interment ledger. Buried in NE 1/4.

Charles married **Geneva Mae Lawson**<sup>217,524</sup> in Mar 1912.<sup>217</sup> Geneva was born on 26 May 1891 in Hahira, Lowndes, Georgia,<sup>524,525</sup> died on 27 Jun 1937 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida<sup>526,527,528</sup> at age 46, and was buried in 1937 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>527</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1935, Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>529</sup> Geneva Witted, 43, born GA, cousin to head of household, Mrs. W.W. Blackburn
- Obituary: St. Petersburg Times, 28 Jun 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>530</sup>  
**Mrs. Geneva Lawson Whitted**  
Mrs. Geneva Lawson Whitted, 46, 906 Eldridge street, Clearwater, died Sunday morning at Morton Plant hospital after a brief illness. she had made her home with Mrs. W.W. Blackburn in Clearwater for the past 11 years.  
Her husband Charley Whitted died in St. Petersburg in 1915.  
Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Moss Funeral home, Clearwater, with the Rev. Selwyn Smith, of the Calvary Baptist church officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery in St. Petersburg.
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>527</sup>

- + **197** M iii. **James Albert Whitted**<sup>531,532</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>217,533,534,535,536,537</sup> died on 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida<sup>535,536,538,539,540</sup> at age 30, and was buried on 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>533,541</sup>

James married **Frances Louise Brent**<sup>536,542,543</sup> (d. 2 Aug 1995) on 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>544,545,546,547</sup>

- + 198 M iv. **Clarence Elbridge Whitted**<sup>548</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1896 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>549,550</sup> and died on 15 Aug 1978 in Pinellas County, Florida<sup>217,551</sup> at age 82.

Clarence married **Catherine Rosa Frenz**<sup>552,553,554</sup> (d. 30 Jan 1994) on 15 Oct 1927 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>554,555</sup>

- + 199 M v. **George Bracie Whitted**<sup>217</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1898 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>217,556</sup> died on 24 Jun 1955 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida<sup>557,558,559</sup> at age 56, and was buried in 1955 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>217,556,560,561</sup>

George married **Beatrice E. Pepperdine** (d. Dec 1994) on 23 Aug 1922 in Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>217,562</sup>

- 
- 200 F vi. **Nettie Elizabeth Whitted** was born on 14 Sep 1902 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>217</sup> died on 1 May 1904 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>217</sup> at age 1, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>217</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>217</sup>

- 201 M vii. **Joseph Franklin Whitted**<sup>217</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1906 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>217</sup> died in Feb 1908 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>217</sup> at age 1, and was buried in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>217</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: May have died in 1907.
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>217</sup>

- 202 M viii. **Eugene Aldridge Whitted**<sup>217</sup> was born on 28 May 1911 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>217</sup> died on 23 Feb 1913 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>217</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1913 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>217,563</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>217</sup>

**85. Allen Whitted**<sup>94</sup> (*Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1860 in Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa,<sup>221,234,235</sup> died on 4 Jul 1919 in Lockwood Ridge, Manatee, Florida<sup>221,235,236</sup> at age 59, and was buried on 5 Jul 1919 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida.<sup>237,238</sup>

General Notes: According to the Evancos, Allen Whitted came with his father by horseback from Boone County, Iowa, to Manatee County, Florida. His mother and the rest of the family and their household goods came by train. With his father he raised citrus fruit which was sold to the New York trade using the railroad. He also dealt in real estate.  
The Whitted Family, Book 4, by Michael and Anita Evanco, p.10.

Obituary:

"Allen Whitted Dies At Lockwood Ridge." - After several months of illness, Allan Whitted died at his home at Lockwood Ridge on the morning of July 4th. The funeral services were held at Rosemary Cemetery the next morning, conducted by the pastor of the Christian church of Braidentown.

"Mr. Whitted leaves a wife and ten children, and a number of relatives. His eldest son is still in the service, leaving with the Sarasota Militia April 1917.

"Out of town relatives at the funeral were his sister, Mrs. Mattie Davis of Terra Ceia, and his brother, F.A. Whitted of St. Petersburg. Mrs. Eliza Bass of Sarasota is also a sister.

"The Times extends sympathy to the family in their bereavement."  
*The Sarasota Times*, July 10, 1919, p.5.

Braidentown was later called Bradenton.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>193</sup> S. A. Whited, 4/12 yrs., born Iowa
- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>564</sup> Listed in the census as Ellen
- Census: 30 Jun 1885, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>482</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer, 1905.<sup>565</sup>
- Census: 1910, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>566</sup> Allen Whitted, born Iowa, age 50, father born NC, mother born KY
- Residence: Lockwood Ridge, 1919, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>235</sup>
- Obituary: The Sarasota Times, 10 Jul 1919, Sarasota, Manatee, Florida.<sup>567</sup> p.5
- Funeral Home: George L. Thacker of Thacker and Van Guilder, 1919.<sup>568</sup> Predecessors of Toale Brothers Funeral Home, Sarasota, Florida

- 
- Cemetery: Rosemary Cemetery, 1919, Sarasota, Manatee, Florida.<sup>569,570</sup> *Allen Whitted Mar. 3, 1860 July 4, 1919 Our Devoted Father*

Allen married **Allie Mae Graham**,<sup>217,221</sup> daughter of **Daniel G. Graham** and **Belle Rawls**, on 30 May 1894 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>217,221,239</sup> Allie was born in 1874,<sup>94</sup> died in Jan 1897 in Oneco, Manatee, Florida<sup>94,571</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1897 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Rosemary Cemetery, 1897, Sarasota, Manatee, Florida.<sup>572,573</sup> *In Loving Memory, Of Mother, Allie M. Graham Whitted, 1874 - 1897*

The child from this marriage was:

- + 203 M i. **William Graham Whitted**<sup>94</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1895 in Oneco, Manatee, Florida,<sup>566,574,575,576</sup> died on 4 Feb 1996 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>576,577</sup> at age 100, and was buried in 1996 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>577</sup>

William married **Mabel Clair Jacobs**<sup>94,578,579</sup> (d. 19 Feb 1972) on 16 Jan 1931 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte, Florida.<sup>94,580,581</sup>

Allen next married **Annie Viola Walker**,<sup>240</sup> daughter of **Oliver Asbury Walker** and **Sarah Adolin Baccus Head**, on 23 Dec 1900 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>94,241</sup> Annie was born on 23 Aug 1880 in Arcadia, Desoto, Florida,<sup>94,582,583</sup> died on 17 Nov 1960 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>94,584</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1960 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>94,585</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>566</sup> Viola A. Whitted, age 29, born Florida
- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>586</sup> Viola Whitted, age 39, widowed, born Florida
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Sarasota, Manatee, Florida.<sup>587</sup> Viola A. Whitted, age 54, wife, common school, housewife
- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>588</sup> Viola N. McKendree, age 64, born Florida, completed 9th grade, housewife
- Obituary: Mrs. Annie McKendree, Pioneer Resident, Dies, 1960.<sup>589</sup> No newspaper name or date is given
- Obituary: Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 18 Nov 1960, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>590</sup> *Mrs. Annie V. McKendree*
- Cemetery: Rosemary Cemetery, 1960, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>590</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 204 M i. **Walter Mabrin Whitted**<sup>591</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Manatee County, Florida,<sup>566,592,593</sup> died on 6 Sep 1968 in Candler, Buncombe, North Carolina<sup>593</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 9 Sep 1968 in Lake Toxaway, Transylvania, North Carolina.<sup>593,594</sup>

Walter married **Neva Mae Meininger**<sup>595,596,597,598</sup> (d. 11 May 1987) on 20 Mar 1923 in Manatee County, Florida.<sup>599</sup>

- + 205 F ii. **Ruby Adis Whitted** was born on 9 Mar 1904 in Florida,<sup>566,600,601</sup> died on 7 Oct 1984 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida<sup>600,601</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 9 Oct 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>601,602</sup>

Ruby married **Archie Augustus Foy**<sup>587,603,604</sup> (d. 3 Apr 1961) on 13 Mar 1928 in Polk County, Florida.<sup>602,605,606</sup>

- + 206 M iii. **Belden Oliver Whitted**<sup>607</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1905 in Oneco, Manatee, Florida,<sup>566,608</sup> died on 18 Aug 1993 in Trenton, Gilchrist, Florida<sup>609</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1993 in Chiefland, Levy, Florida.<sup>610</sup>

Belden married **Olive Fern Barnes**<sup>611</sup> (d. 1 Mar 1970) on 19 Dec 1924 in Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>612</sup>

Belden next married **Margaret A. Wilkins**<sup>613</sup> ca. 1929.<sup>614</sup>

Belden next married **Vivian June Gephart**<sup>615</sup> (d. 21 Oct 1998).

- + 207 M iv. **Clyde J. Whitted**<sup>616,617</sup> was born on 23 May 1907 in Manatee County,



- 
- Florida,<sup>566,616,618</sup> died on 6 Jul 2000 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>616,618,619</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 9 Jul 2000 in Wauchula, Hardee, Florida.<sup>616,619</sup>
- Clyde married **Ruth Estelle Griffis**<sup>620</sup> (d. 13 Aug 1998) on 21 Mar 1929 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>620,621,622</sup>
- + 208 F v. **Ila Marie Whitted** was born on 8 Oct 1909 in Manatee County, Florida,<sup>566,623,624</sup> died on 5 Jan 2001 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>624,625</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Jan 2001 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>625</sup>
- Ila married **Colonel Hoke Corbett**<sup>626</sup> (d. 28 Dec 1986) on 2 Dec 1929 in Sulphur Springs, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>626</sup>
- + 209 M vi. **Floyd Allen Whitted**<sup>627</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1911 in Manatee County, Florida,<sup>627</sup> died on 4 Jun 2006 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>627,628</sup> at age 95, and was buried on 8 Jun 2006 in Bluffton, Beaufort, South Carolina.<sup>627</sup>
- Floyd married **Vera Bennett**<sup>627</sup> (d. 13 Jun 1997) on 30 Oct 1945 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.<sup>629</sup>
- + 210 F vii. **Anita Mae Whitted** was born on 24 Mar 1913 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida,<sup>630,631</sup> died on 14 Sep 1995 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>632,633</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1995 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>634</sup>
- Anita married **Burney Wilson Cannon**<sup>631</sup> on 14 Jun 1930 in Miami, Dade, Florida.<sup>631,635</sup>
- Anita next married **Edward C. Naylor** (d. 26 Oct 1993) on 25 Dec 1938 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>636,637</sup>
- Anita next married **Michael Hajduk Evanco Lt. Col.** (d. 30 Jan 1996) on 10 Sep 1948 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.<sup>631,638</sup>
- + 211 M viii. **Murray Whitted** was born on 23 May 1915 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>630,639,640</sup> and died on 14 Mar 2006 in Manatee County, Florida<sup>641</sup> at age 90.
- Murray married **Alberta Hunter**<sup>587,642</sup> on 29 Oct 1934 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida.<sup>639,643</sup>
- Murray next married **Verdie Irene Smith**<sup>644</sup> (d. 30 Mar 1996) on 15 Feb 1938 in Sarasota County, Florida.<sup>644</sup>
- + 212 F ix. **Allene Viola Whitted** was born on 10 Oct 1918 in Florida,<sup>645,646</sup> died on 6 Mar 1986 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington<sup>647,648,649</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1986 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.<sup>650</sup>
- Allene married **Minor Preston Bright**<sup>651,652</sup> (d. Feb 1969) on 19 Aug 1935 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>651</sup>
- Allene next married **Henry Lee Beebe**<sup>647,649</sup> (d. 27 Jan 1974) on 12 Jul 1944 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>649,653,654</sup>

**86. Martha Ellen Whitted**<sup>217,242,243</sup> (*Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1863 in Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa,<sup>217,243</sup> died on 21 Feb 1947 in Sarasota County, Florida<sup>243,244,245</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1947 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>194</sup> Martha Whitehead, 7, born IN
- Census: 1910, Terra Ceia, Manatee, Florida. Mattie E. Davis, wife, 47, born Iowa
- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>655</sup> Mattie E. Davis, 56, born Iowa, widowed
- Census: 1930, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>458</sup> Mattie E. Davis, 67, widowed, born Iowa, living with sister, Eliza Bass
- Census: 1940, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>656</sup> Mattie Davis, 77, widowed, born Iowa
- Residence: 273 W. 24th St., 22 Apr 1940, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>656</sup> Living in the rear at this address, the home of Mary C. Hayes - Mary Caroline Bass Hayes, also a widow and the niece of Martha Ellen
- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>657</sup> Mattie Davis, 82, born Iowa

- 
- Cemetery: Rosemary Cemetery, 1947, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>245</sup>

Martha married **Henry Haywood Davis**<sup>217,221</sup> on 20 Jun 1883 in Oneco, Manatee, Florida.<sup>217,243,246,247</sup>  
Henry was born on 12 Jan 1859,<sup>243</sup> died on 24 Aug 1912 in Manatee County, Florida<sup>658,659</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1912 in Parrish, Manatee, Florida.<sup>243</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Terra Ceia, Manatee, Florida.<sup>242</sup> Henry H. Davis, 51, born Florida
- Cemetery: Parrish Cemetery, 1912, Parrish, Manatee, Florida.<sup>660</sup> *Henry Davis, Born Jan. 12, 1959, Died Aug. 24, 1912,*

Children from this marriage were:

- + 213 F i. **Ethel Gertrude Davis**<sup>217</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1884<sup>217</sup> and died on 30 Jun 1924<sup>217</sup> at age 40.  
Ethel married **Milton Ware Turner**.<sup>217</sup>
- 214 M ii. **Henry A. Davis**<sup>661</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1886<sup>661</sup> and died on 20 Mar 1886 in Manatee County, Florida.<sup>662</sup>
- + 215 M iii. **Samuel Jones Davis**<sup>217</sup> was born on 13 May 1887.<sup>217</sup>  
Samuel married **Myra Katherine**.<sup>217</sup>
- 216 F iv. **Martha Henrietta Davis**<sup>663</sup> was born on 31 May 1891<sup>217</sup> and died on 11 Nov 1892<sup>217</sup> at age 1.

**98. Ernest Alexander Aldridge**<sup>101,275,276</sup> (*Franklin A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1874 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California,<sup>100,101,277</sup> died on 28 Feb 1962 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California<sup>276,278</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>277</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>664</sup> Ernest A. Aldridge, 45, born CA, father born KY, mother born Sweden, farmer
- Census: 1930, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>665</sup> Ernest Aldridge, 54, head, born CA mother born Sweden,
- Census: 1940, Santa Cruz County, California.<sup>666</sup> Ernest Aldrich, 65, head, born CA
- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>277</sup>
- Census: 1880, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>667</sup> Ernest Aldridge, 6, son, born CA

Ernest married **Christina Isabel Watson**<sup>100,277,279</sup> on 2 Jul 1904 in Corralitos, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>279</sup>  
Christina was born on 7 Dec 1883 in Idaho,<sup>668</sup> died on 4 Apr 1969 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California<sup>668</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>668</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>664</sup> Cristina I., wife, 36, born Idaho, father born NY, mother born Iowa
- Census: 1930, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>665</sup> Belle Aldridge, wife, 46, born Idaho, mother born Indiana
- Census: 1940, Santa Cruz County, California.<sup>666</sup> Christina E. Aldrich, wife, 56, born Idaho,
- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>668</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 217 M i. **Creston E. Aldridge**<sup>664,669</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1905 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California,<sup>664,669</sup> died on 20 Jul 1928 in Santa Cruz County, California<sup>669</sup> at age 22, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>669</sup>  
Creston married **Irma R. Oksen**<sup>670,671</sup> (d. 2 May 2006).
- + 218 M ii. **Spellman Easterday Aldridge**<sup>664,672,673</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1908 in Santa Cruz County, California,<sup>664,672,673</sup> died on 29 Apr 1993 in La Pine, Deschutes, Oregon<sup>672</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Silver Lake, Lake, Oregon.<sup>672</sup>

---

Spellman married **Alice Agnes**<sup>674</sup> (d. 23 Oct 1984).

- 219 F iii. **Anna B. Aldridge**<sup>665</sup> was born ca. 1913 in Arizona.<sup>665</sup>  
220 M iv. **Franklin Aldridge**<sup>665</sup> was born ca. 1916 in California.<sup>665</sup>  
221 F v. **Marjory Aldridge**<sup>665</sup> was born ca. 1918 in California.<sup>665</sup>

**138. Paschal S. Buchanan**<sup>134,361</sup> (*Nancy Hudson*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Aldridge*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Kentucky,<sup>134,361</sup> died on 24 May 1905<sup>361</sup> at age 56, and was buried in Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>361</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky.<sup>349</sup> Paschal S. Buchanan, 10, born KY
- Census: 1870, Wayne Township, Owen, Indiana.<sup>350</sup> Pascal S. Buchannon, 20, at school, born KY
- Cemetery: Morrisonville Cemetery, Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>361</sup>

Paschal married **Adelaide L. Richardson**<sup>362,363</sup> on 5 Mar 1890 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois.<sup>364</sup> Adelaide was born in 1864,<sup>675</sup> died in 1918<sup>675</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>675</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Morrisonville City Cemetery, Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>675</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 222 M i. **Edward A. Buchanan**<sup>676,677</sup> was born in 1896 in Illinois,<sup>677,678</sup> died on 15 Jan 1914 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>676,677</sup> at age 18, and was buried on 16 Jan 1914 in Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>676,677</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Morrisonville City Cemetery, Morrisonville, Christian, Illinois.<sup>677</sup>

**155. Dr. Emory B. Johns**<sup>150,387,393</sup> (*William Johns*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Aldridge*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1852 in Pulaski County, Kentucky,<sup>387,394</sup> died on 6 Apr 1911 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky<sup>395</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>396</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>387</sup> Emra B. Johns, 9, born KY
- Census: 1870, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>390</sup> Emily B. Johns [sic], male, 17, born KY, farm laborer
- Census: 1880, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup> Emory B. Johns, 27, single, son, born KY, school teacher
- Census: 1900, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>398</sup> Emory Johns, head, born Aug 1853, age 46, married 20 yrs., born KY, parents born KY, physician
- Cemetery: Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>396</sup>

Emory married **Elizabeth Lee**,<sup>397,398</sup> daughter of **William Foley** and **Elizabeth Miller**, ca. 1880.<sup>398</sup> Elizabeth was born on 14 Jan 1864 in Fayette County, Kentucky,<sup>397,398,679</sup> died on 12 Jan 1943 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky<sup>397,680</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>397,679</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>398</sup> Elizabeth Johns, wife, born Jan 1863, age 37, married 20 yrs., mother of 2 children, 1 living. born KY, parents born KY
- Census: 1920, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>681</sup> Elizabeth Johns, head, 55, widow, born KY, parents born KY
- Cemetery: Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>397</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 223 F i. **Mary F. Johns**<sup>682</sup> was born in 1895 in Kentucky,<sup>681,682</sup> died in 1976<sup>682</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>682</sup>

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>398</sup> Mary Johns, dau, born Oct 1895, age 4, born KY
- Census: 1920, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>681</sup> Mary E. Mann, dau, 24, born KY
- Cemetery: Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>682</sup>

Mary married **Jewell W. Mann**<sup>683</sup> Jewell was born in 1895 in Tennessee,<sup>681,683</sup> died in 1976<sup>683</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>683</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>681</sup> Jewell Mann, 25, born TN, son-in-law, bookkeeper, news office
- Cemetery: Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.<sup>683</sup>

**160. Mattie F. Johns**<sup>152</sup> (*William Johns*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Aldridge*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1865 in Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky,<sup>152,399</sup> died on 22 Nov 1937 in Lakeland, Jefferson, Kentucky<sup>152</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>152</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>390</sup> Mattie F. Johns, 5, born KY
- Census: 1880, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup> Mattie F. Johns, 13, dau, born KY
- Census: 1900, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>399</sup> Mattie F. Shivel, wife, born Apr 1865, age 35, married 7 yrs., mother of 2 children, both living. born KY.
- Census: 1910, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>400</sup> Mattie F. Shivel, wife, 45, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA
- Census: 1920, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.<sup>684</sup> Mattie Shivel, 64, widow, born KY, parents born KY. Mother-in-law in household of daughter Donna Shivel Malin and husband Edward Malin
- Census: 1930, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.<sup>685</sup> Mattie Shivel, mother in law, 64, widow, born KY. Living with dau Donna Malin and husband Edward Malin

Mattie married **William Shivel**<sup>400</sup> on 13 Sep 1893 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>401,402</sup> William was born in Dec 1835 in Kentucky.<sup>399,400</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>399</sup> William Shivel, 65, head, born Dec 1835, KY, druggist
- Census: 1910, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>400</sup> William V. Shivel, head, 74, married 17 years, married twice, born KY, own income

Children from this marriage were:

224 F i. **Donna M. Shivel**<sup>400</sup> was born in Jul 1893 in Kentucky.<sup>399,400</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>399</sup> Donna M., dau, born July 1893, KY
- Census: 1910, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>400</sup> Donna M. dau, 15, born KY

225 M ii. **William V. H. Shivel**<sup>400</sup> was born in Jul 1899 in Kentucky.<sup>399,400</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>399</sup> William V.H., son, born July 1899, KY
- Census: 1910, Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky.<sup>400</sup> William V. H., son, 10, born KY

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**179. Waldon Irving Williams**<sup>453</sup> (*Nancy Jane Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1888 in Manatee County, Florida,<sup>453</sup> died on 30 Oct 1944 in Palmetto, Manatee, Florida<sup>453</sup> at age 56, and was buried in 1944 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Florida.<sup>452</sup> Waldon Williams, age 12, born Florida
- Census: 1910, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>686</sup> Waldon E. Williams, age 21, born Florida
- Census: 1930, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>687</sup> Waldon J. Williams, age 39, born Florida
- Cemetery: Woodlawn Cemetery, 1944, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>688</sup>

Waldon married **Wilhelmina Moody**<sup>454</sup> on 15 Jun 1910.<sup>453</sup> Wilhelmina was born ca. 1896 in Florida.<sup>687</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>687</sup> Wilhelmina Williams, 34, born Florida, mother born NC, father born FL

Children from this marriage were:

- 226 F i. **Lorraine Williams**
- 227 M ii. **Irving Williams Williams**
- 228 M iii. **Milburn Williams**

**184. Mary Caroline Bass**<sup>217,461</sup> (*Eliza Ann Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1875 in Ridgeport, Boone, Iowa,<sup>217,461</sup> died on 24 Dec 1950 in Sarasota County, Florida<sup>461,462</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1950 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>463</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1940, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>656</sup> Mary C. Hayes, widow, age 65, born Iowa. Living in the rear of the residence is Mary's aunt, Martha "Mattie" Whitted Davis, also a widow
- Cemetery: Rosemary Cemetery, 1950, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>689</sup>

Mary married **Reuben Edward Hayes**<sup>461,464</sup> on 24 Jun 1900 in Ellenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>217,461</sup> Reuben was born on 19 Aug 1874 in Webster, Sumter, Florida,<sup>690</sup> died on 10 Feb 1930 in Brooksville, Hernando, Florida<sup>217,690</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1930 in Bushnell, Sumter, Florida.<sup>691</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Indian Hill Cemetery, 1930, Bushnell, Sumter, Florida.<sup>691</sup> *Reuben Edward Hayes, Aug. 1876, Feb. 10, 1930, (son of Elijah)*

Children from this marriage were:

- + 229 F i. **Vida Marie Hayes**<sup>217,690</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1901 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,690</sup> and died on 12 Aug 1985 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>690</sup> at age 84.  
Vida married **Oscar Lewis Williams**.<sup>217,690</sup>
- + 230 M ii. **Vernon Edward Hayes**<sup>217,690</sup> was born on 6 May 1902 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,690</sup> and died on 28 Aug 1966 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>690</sup> at age 64.  
Vernon married **Olive Mae Platt**<sup>217,692</sup> on 22 Dec 1920.<sup>690</sup>
- + 231 F iii. **Lois Spencer Hayes**<sup>217,690</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1904 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,690</sup> and died on 15 Jun 1983 in Waycross, Ware, Georgia<sup>693</sup> at age 78.  
Lois married **George R. French**<sup>217,690</sup> (d. Jun 1945) on 17 Jun 1923.<sup>217,690</sup>
- 232 F iv. **Virginia Claire Hayes**<sup>217,690</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1907 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,690</sup> and died on 11 Aug 1961<sup>690</sup> at age 54.  
Virginia married **Stanley Jordan**.<sup>690,694</sup>

**189. George Austin Bass**<sup>217,460</sup> (*Eliza Ann Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1885 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,460</sup> and died on 16 May 1953 in Boca

---

Grande, Lee, Florida<sup>460,469</sup> at age 67.

George married **Annie Pearl Sullivan**<sup>217,460</sup> on 1 Dec 1910.<sup>217,460</sup> Annie was born on 24 Apr 1887.<sup>695</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 233 M i. **Austin Spencer Bass**

Austin married **Willa Belle Crews**.<sup>217,695</sup>

234 M ii. **James Lavan Bass**

James married **Gladys La Rue Cassidy**.<sup>695,696</sup>

235 M iii. **John Edward Bass**

236 F iv. **Marian Velma Bass**

**193. Roscoe Banks Whitted**<sup>472,474</sup> (*William Franklin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1882 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama,<sup>472,474,475</sup> died on 5 Nov 1970 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>472,474,475</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 7 Nov 1970 in Palmetto, Manatee, Florida.<sup>474,476</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Terra Ceia, Manatee, Florida.<sup>697</sup> Roscoe B. Whitted, born Alabama, age 28
- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>698</sup> Rosco B. Whitted, age 36, born Alabama
- Occupation: Farm hand, celery farm, 1930.<sup>699</sup>
- Census: 1930, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>700</sup> Roscoe B. Whitted, age 48, born Alabama, father born Iowa, mother born Alabama
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>701</sup> Roscoe B. Whitted, age 53, born Alabama, finished grammar school, laborer
- Census: 1940, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>702</sup> Roscoe Whitted, age 58, born Alabama, farm laborer
- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>703</sup> Roscoe B. Whitted, age 63, born Alabama, completed 12th grade, laborer
- Cemetery: Gillette Cemetery, 1970, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>474</sup> "WHITTED, Roscoe B., Feb. 3, 1882, Nov. 5, 1970; Belle F., Apr. 4, 1889, Sept. 11, 1971." Plot: Block 12-E.

Roscoe married **Florence Belle West**<sup>477,478,479</sup> on 21 Jun 1906 in Manatee County, Florida.<sup>472,478,480</sup> Florence was born on 4 Apr 1889 in Waldo, Alachua, Florida,<sup>477,479,704</sup> died on 11 Sep 1971 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>477,479</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1971 in Palmetto, Manatee, Florida.<sup>479</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Terra Ceia, Manatee, Florida.<sup>697</sup> Bell Whitted, age 21, born Florida
- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>698</sup> Florence B. Whitted, age 30, born Florida
- Census: 1930, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>705</sup> Florence B. Whitted, age 40, born Florida, father born NC, mother born FL
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>701</sup> Florence B. Whitted, age 46, born Florida, finished grammar school
- Census: 1940, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>702</sup> Belle Whitted, wife, age 51, born Florida,
- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>703</sup> Bell F. Whitted age 53, born Florida, completed 6th grade, housewife
- Cemetery: Gillette Cemetery, 1971, Palmetto, Manatee, Florida.<sup>479</sup> "WHITTED, Roscoe B., Feb. 3, 1882, Nov. 5, 1970; Belle F., Apr. 4, 1889, Sept. 11, 1971." Plot: Block 12-E.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 237 M i. **Alton Edwin Whitted**<sup>217,477</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1908 in Terra Ceia, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,477</sup> and died on 14 Mar 1972 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>477</sup> at age 64.

Alton married **Mae Dell Sadler**.<sup>477,706</sup>

238 F ii. **Alice Louise Whitted**<sup>217,477</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1909 in Terra Ceia, Manatee, Florida.<sup>217,477</sup>

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Terra Ceia, Manatee, Florida.<sup>697</sup> Alice L. Whitted, age 7 mos. born Florida
- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>698</sup> Alice L. Whitted, age 10, born Florida
- Census: 1930, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>705</sup> Louise A. Whitted, age 20, born Florida

Alice married **William Frederick Sills**.<sup>217,477</sup>

+ 239 M iii. **Roy Roscoe Whitted**<sup>477,707</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1912 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,477,708</sup> and died on 3 Jul 1969 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>477,708</sup> at age 57.

Roy married **Julia E. Walker**.<sup>477,709</sup>

240 M iv. **Jessie Glenn Whitted**

Jessie married **Elizabeth**.

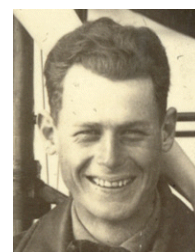
241 M v. **William Frederick Whitted**

William married **Myrtle Ray**.<sup>477</sup>

242 M vi. **Raymond Earl Whitted**

Raymond married **Irma Lois Walker**.<sup>476,710</sup>

**197. James Albert Whitted**<sup>531,532</sup> (*Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>217,533,534,535,536,537</sup> died on 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida<sup>535,536,538,539,540</sup> at age 30, and was buried on 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>533,541</sup>



General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>711</sup>
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>712</sup>
- Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.<sup>713</sup>
- Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>713</sup> His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.<sup>714</sup> enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- Military Service: Qualified as Airman, 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>715</sup> This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent. Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: U.S. Naval Aviator #179, 7 Dec 1917. One of the first 250 Naval Aviators
- Military Service: Flight Instructor, 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Served as Flight Instructor from 1917 to 1922
- Military Discharge: Chief Quartermaster, USN, 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>716</sup> Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Military Discharge: Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy, 25 Sep 1922.<sup>717</sup> Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the

---

Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922. Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.

- Personal Description: Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos., 25 Sep 1918.<sup>718</sup>
- Military Promotion: to Lieutenant (j.g.), 17 Apr 1919.<sup>713</sup>
- Military Honors: Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, Dec 1919, New York City, New York.<sup>719</sup> Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States, during the World War
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>720</sup>
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>721</sup>
- Occupation: Aviator, 1921.<sup>722</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>723</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua St., 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>533</sup>
- Occupation: Military & Commercial Pilot, Aug 1923.<sup>724</sup>
- Death Cause: Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida.<sup>533,725</sup> While flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>726</sup>
- Military Service: Officer in Charge of Aviator Group, Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba.<sup>725</sup> Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Misc: Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor, 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>727</sup>
- Military Service: Naval Aviator #179, Serial #43396.<sup>725</sup>

James married **Frances Louise Brent**,<sup>536,542,543</sup> daughter of **Francis Celestino Brent** and **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**, on 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>544,545,546,547</sup> Frances was born on 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>536,545,728,729,730</sup> was christened on 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>731</sup> died on 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>543,732</sup> at age 101, and was buried on 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>732</sup>



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent, 14 Nov 1918.<sup>733</sup>
- Married by: Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church, 14 Nov 1918.<sup>733</sup>
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.5, 14 Nov 1918.<sup>734</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: The Daily News, May 1894, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>735</sup> VITAL STATISTICS BIRTHS  
F.C. Brent and wife, a daughter
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.<sup>736</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>736</sup> Frances L. Brent, dau, 6, born May 1894, FL
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>737</sup>
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>738</sup>
- Occupation: Student, 1909.<sup>739</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>740</sup>
- Education: Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>741</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>742</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>742</sup> Frances L. dau, 15



- Education: Left Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, Dec 1913, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>743</sup>
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua., 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>744</sup>
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>508</sup>
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>745</sup>
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. <sup>746</sup>
- Residence: 1321 Cloncurry Rd., 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia. <sup>747,748</sup>
- Residence: 1414 Cloncurry Rd., May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia. <sup>749</sup>
- Residence: 2260 Manoa Rd., 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. <sup>750</sup>
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. <sup>751</sup> Frances L. Fick, wife, 43, born FL, 2260 Manoa R.
- Residence: 936 J Ave., 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California. <sup>752</sup>
- Residence: 303 6th St., 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California. <sup>753</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California. Plot #547, Grave 2
- Mortuary: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California. <sup>754</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + **243** F i. **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**<sup>532,755,756,757</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>532</sup> was christened on 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>758</sup> died on 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried on 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**<sup>759</sup> (d. 12 Aug 2003) on 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.
- + **244** F ii. **Frances Louise Whitted**<sup>755,760</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>536,761,762</sup> was christened on 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>762</sup> died on 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried on 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**.

**198. Clarence Elbridge Whitted**<sup>548</sup> (*Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1896 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>549,550</sup> and died on 15 Aug 1978 in Pinellas County, Florida<sup>217,551</sup> at age 82.



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida. <sup>763</sup>
- Occupation: Mechanic, 1920. <sup>487</sup>
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>764</sup>
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>508</sup>
- Occupation: Employed by St. Petersburg Novelty Works, 1922. <sup>490</sup>
- Residence: 933 1st North, 1922, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>490</sup>
- Residence: Aug 1923, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>765,766</sup>
- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>767</sup> Clarence A. Whitted, age 35, born Florida, parents born Florida
- Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>768</sup> Clarence E. Whitted, 43, born Florida, auto mechanic, Studebaker, D. Price, residence in 1935: Union City, Hudson Co., NJ
- Occupation: Auto mechanic, Studebaker, D. Price, 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>768</sup>
- Residence: 1435 Central Ave., 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>768</sup>
- State Census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. <sup>769</sup> C.E. Whitted, 423 21st Ave. No., age 47,

---

born FL, completed Sr. High School, mechanic

Clarence married **Catherine Rosa Frenz**<sup>552,553,554</sup> on 15 Oct 1927 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>554,555</sup> Catherine was born ca. 1902 in Gonsenheim, Germany,<sup>770,771</sup> died on 30 Jan 1994 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>772,773</sup> about age 92, and was buried in 1994 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>772</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>774</sup> Katherine Whitted, age 28, born Germany, immigration year 1925
- Census: 1940, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>768</sup> Catherine Rosa Whitted, 38, born Germany, citizenship: AI;
- State Census: 1945, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>769</sup> Mrs. Katherine Whitted, 423 21st Ave. No., age 42, born Germany, completed Sr. High School, saleslady
- Cemetery: Memorial Park Cemetery, 1994, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>772</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 245 M i. **Eric A. Whitted**

Eric married **Elizabeth Jean "Betty" Thorp**<sup>775</sup> (d. 8 May 2010).

+ 246 F ii. **Eleanor Marguerite Whitted**

Eleanor married **Edwin William Prescott**.<sup>772,776</sup>

**199. George Bracie Whitted**<sup>217</sup> (*Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1898 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>217,556</sup> died on 24 Jun 1955 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida<sup>557,558,559</sup> at age 56, and was buried in 1955 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>217,556,560,561</sup>

General Notes: George's death certificate gives his mother's name as Jewel Phillips. It should be Julia. The informant was not a family member.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 18 Jun 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>521</sup>
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>508</sup> George B. Whitted, son, age 21, born Florida
- Occupation: Kodak finisher, 1920.<sup>487</sup>
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>777</sup>
- Census: 1930, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>778</sup> George Whitted, 31, born Illinois
- Census: 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>779</sup> George Whitted, 41, born Florida, pipe fitter at steel foundry
- Residence: 6432 Monroe Ave., 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>780</sup> Area A, Hammond, North Township, E.D. 45-109, Family #276, p.13B
- Occupation: Pipe Fitter Foreman, American Steel Co., 23 Jun 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>556</sup>
- Obituary: The Hammond Times, 24 Jun 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>780,781</sup> p.A-6.
- Funeral Home: Clarence J. Huber Funeral Home, 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>780</sup>
- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, 1955, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>782</sup> Section 6

George married **Beatrice E. Pepperdine**, daughter of **Frank Pepperdine** and **Florence**, on 23 Aug 1922 in Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>217,562</sup> Beatrice was born on 13 Feb 1903 in Indiana,<sup>783</sup> died in Dec 1994 in Lake County, Indiana<sup>784</sup> at age 91, and was buried in 1994 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>782,785</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>786</sup> Beatrice Pepperdine, born Indiana
- Census: 1920, Lake County, Indiana.<sup>787</sup> Beatrice Pepperdine, 16, dau of Frank Pepperdine, born Indiana
- Census: 1930, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>778</sup> Beatrice Whitted, age 27, born Indiana
- Census: 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>779</sup> Beatrice Whitted, 37, born Indiana

- Residence: 6432 Monroe Ave., 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>779</sup>
- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, 1994, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>782</sup> Section 6

Children from this marriage were:

+ 247 F i. **Dorothy Jean Whitted**

Dorothy married **Jack Hartman**.<sup>788</sup>

+ 248 M ii. **John Melvin "Jack" Whitted**<sup>217</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1926 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>779,789</sup> and died on 26 May 2013 in La Porte, La Porte, Indiana<sup>790</sup> at age 87.

John married **Georgia Schultz**.<sup>788</sup>

+ 249 M iii. **Gerald Arthur "Jerry" Whitted**

Gerald married **Ida Louise**.<sup>788</sup>

250 M iv. **James Albert Whitted**<sup>217,791</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1941 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana,<sup>791</sup> died on 8 Aug 2014 in Munster, Lake, Indiana<sup>791</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>791</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>791</sup>

James married **Jacqueline Frances Grutzius**,<sup>788</sup> daughter of **Peter Theodore Grutzius** and **Therese Frances Glavin**,. Jacqueline was born on 29 Dec 1940 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, died on 3 Apr 1986 in Munster, Lake, Indiana at age 45, and was buried in 1986 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>560,792</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, 1986, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>560,792</sup> *WHITTED. Jacqueline F., 1940-1986; James A., 1940-*

**203. William Graham Whitted**<sup>94</sup> (*Allen Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jun 1895 in Oneco, Manatee, Florida,<sup>566,574,575,576</sup> died on 4 Feb 1996 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>576,577</sup> at age 100, and was buried in 1996 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>577</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>566</sup> Willie G. Whitted, age 14, born Florida
- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>793</sup> William G. Whitted, age 24, born Florida, living in the household of his aunt, Eliza A. Bass
- Occupation: Baker.<sup>577</sup> From the obit:  
*Then his father sent him off away to learn the bakery trade, and father and son started the Whitted Bakery in Sarasota around 1918.*

...

*Later, Whitted and his younger brother, Walter, had a bakery on Mango Street...*

*The business thrived, and Whitted continued baking for many years, owning bakeries in Venice and Bowling Green.*

- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Sarasota, Manatee, Florida.<sup>794</sup> William G. Whitted, Sarasota Rt. #2, outside city limits, age 39, born Florida, completed high school, rented home, nursery worker
- Census: 1930, Venice, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>579</sup> William G. Whitted, age 35, born Florida, boarder in household
- Obituary: Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 6 Feb 1996, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>577</sup>
- Cemetery: Sarasota Memorial Park, 1996, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>577</sup>

William married **Mabel Clair Jacobs**<sup>94,578,579</sup> on 16 Jan 1931 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte, Florida.<sup>94,580,581</sup> Mabel was born on 12 Aug 1890 in Person County, North Carolina,<sup>794,795,796</sup> died 19 Feb 1972 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida,<sup>795,796,797</sup> and was buried in 1972 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.

General Notes: In 1920 Mabel Jacobs Smith was living in Sampson County, North Carolina, with her husband, Richard C. Smith, age 42, born Georgia; her son, James A. Smith, age 6, born Georgia; her daughter Annella Smith, age 2 yrs, 5 mos., born Georgia. Mabel was 29, born in North Carolina.

---

In 1930 Mabel C. Smith was living in Venice, Sarasota, Florida, age 39, and was married. Her husband is not listed in the household and Mabel is listed as head. In addition to Annella, now 12, there is a son, William H. Smith, age 9. James, who would have been 16, is not in the household.

In 1930 there are two boarders living in the household, one of them being William G. Whitted, 35, born Florida. The following year, in January 1931, William and Mabel married in Charlotte County Florida. It is not known what happened to Richard C. Smith.

In 1935 William G. and Mabel C. Whitted are living in Manatee County. He is 39, she is 40. Living with them are James A. Smith, 22, stepson, and William H. Smith, 15, stepson.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Sampson County, North Carolina.<sup>798</sup> Mabel C. Smith, age 29, born North Carolina
- Census: 1930, Venice, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>579</sup> Mabel C. Smith, age 39, born North Carolina, married, head of household
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Sarasota, Manatee, Florida.<sup>794</sup> Mabel C. Whitted, age 40, born N.C., completed 2 yrs of high school, housewife
- Cemetery: Sarasota Memorial Park, 1972, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>799</sup> Whitted, Mabel Claire, 12 Aug 1890 - 19 Feb 1972, W/O William C.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 251 F i. **Allie Mae Whitted**<sup>217,800</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1932 in Ft. Morgan, Morgan, Colorado<sup>217,794,801,802,803</sup> and died on 4 Jan 2011 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>803,804</sup> at age 78.

Allie married **Hiram Leon Mullinnix**<sup>795</sup> (d. 21 Apr 2006) on 21 Oct 1950.<sup>795</sup>

**204. Walter Mabrin Whitted**<sup>591</sup> (*Allen Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Manatee County, Florida,<sup>566,592,593</sup> died on 6 Sep 1968 in Candler, Buncombe, North Carolina<sup>593</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 9 Sep 1968 in Lake Toxaway, Transylvania, North Carolina.<sup>593,594</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>566</sup> Walter M. Whitted, age 7, born Florida
- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>586</sup> Walter Whitted, age 17, born Florida
- Occupation: Sarasota Police Department, 15 Jan 1926, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>593,805</sup> Walter joined the police force in 1926 and retired in October 1963; promoted to Captain in 1958
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Hudson Park, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>595</sup> Walter Whitted, age 33, head of household, born Florida, policeman; living in the area of Hudson Park in Sarasota
- Census: 1940, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>806</sup> W. M. Whitted, age 37, born Florida, policeman
- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>596</sup> Walter M. Whitted, age 42, born Florida, policeman
- Residence: 1968, Sapphire, Transylvania, North Carolina.<sup>593,594</sup> This was where Walter used to vacation and then moved after retiring
- Cemetery: Lakeside Cemetery, 1968, Lake Toxaway, Transylvania, North Carolina.<sup>593,594</sup> The cemetery is also known as the Lake Toxaway Baptist Church Cemetery. Neither his name nor his wife's was found in the cemetery on Find A Grave. Indexed info from the death cert. notes that burial was at Lake Toxaway Cemetery on 9 Sept
- Funeral Home: Moore Funeral Home, 1968, Brevard, North Carolina.<sup>593</sup>

Walter married **Neva Mae Meininger**,<sup>595,596,597,598</sup> daughter of **William Meininger** and **Laura Annie Johnson**, on 20 Mar 1923 in Manatee County, Florida.<sup>599</sup> Neva was born on 29 Apr 1907 in Hillsborough County, Florida,<sup>595,807</sup> died on 11 May 1987 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina<sup>807</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 14 May 1987 in Lake Toxaway, Transylvania, North Carolina.<sup>807</sup>

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Sarasota County, Florida.<sup>595</sup> Neva Whitted, wife, age 28, born Florida, housewife; in the Hudson Park area of Sarasota
- Census: 1940, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>806</sup> Neva Whitted, age 32, born Florida
- Census: State of Florida, 1945.<sup>596</sup> Neva Mae Whitted, age 38, completed 8th grade, housewife
- Cemetery: Lakeside Cemetery, 14 May 1987, Lake Toxaway, Transylvania, North Carolina.<sup>807</sup> Death cert. says burial was at Lake Toxaway Baptist Church Cemetery which is supposedly the same as the Lakeside Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

252 F i. **Caroline Elizabeth Whitted**

253 F ii. **Wandalyn Marie Whitted**

254 F iii. **Jo Anne Whitted**<sup>595,808</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1934 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida,<sup>595,808</sup> died on 5 May 1985 in Lee, Madison, Florida<sup>808</sup> at age 50, and was buried in 1985 in Lee, Madison, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Sarasota County, Florida.<sup>595</sup> Jo Anne Whitted, age 0, born Florida
- Cemetery: Stonewall Cemetery, 1985, Lee, Madison, Florida.<sup>809</sup>

**205. Ruby Adis Whitted** (*Allen Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1904 in Florida,<sup>566,600,601</sup> died on 7 Oct 1984 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida<sup>600,601</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 9 Oct 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>601,602</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>566</sup> Ruby A. Whitted, age 6, born Florida
- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>586</sup> Ruby Whitted, age 15, born Florida
- Census: 1930, Oneco, Manatee, Florida.<sup>810</sup> Ruby A. Foy, age 26, born Florida, mother born FL, father born Iowa
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>587</sup> Ruby A. Foy, age 28, wife, completed 1 yr high school, housewife
- Occupation: Nurse.<sup>602,811</sup>
- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>811</sup> Ruby W. Foy, 518 4th Ct. [or St.], age 41, completed 12th grade, R. Nurse
- Cemetery: Rosemary Cemetery, 9 Oct 1984, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>601,602</sup>

Ruby married **Archie Augustus Foy**<sup>587,603,604</sup> on 13 Mar 1928 in Polk County, Florida.<sup>602,605,606</sup> Archie was born on 10 Apr 1908 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida,<sup>812,813</sup> died on 3 Apr 1961 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana<sup>602</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1961 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana.<sup>602,814</sup>

General Notes: Margaret Dalton is listed as another wife of Archie Foy in The Whitted Family, by Michael and Anita Evanco. No other details are given. Margaret Dalton Foy is buried in the same cemetery as Archie Augustus Foy in Lake Charles, Louisiana - Orange Grove Cemetery. They appear to have matching tombstones. He died in 1961, she died in 1985. Archie's first wife, Ruby, died in 1984 and her obituary does not mention Archie. If Archie divorced Ruby and married Margaret, no record of either event has yet been unearthed.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Sarasota, Manatee, Florida.<sup>815</sup> Archie A. Foy, age 2, born Florida, son of James H. Foy, father born GA, mother born FL
- Census: 1930, Oneco, Manatee, Florida.<sup>810</sup> Archie A. Foy, age 21, born Florida
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>587</sup> Archie Foy, age 25, head of household, completed common school, farmer
- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>811</sup> Archie A. Foy, age 37, born Florida,

---

completed 10th grade, brick mason

- Cemetery: Graceland Cemetery, 1961, Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana. <sup>814</sup> Now called Orange Grove Cemetery. *Archie Agustus Foy, April 10, 1908, April 3, 1961*

Children from this marriage were:

255 M i. **Ramon Archie Foy**

256 M ii. **Leonard Allen Pearce Foy**<sup>587,602</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1931 in Sulphur Springs, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>587,602</sup> and died on 12 Jan 1983 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas<sup>602</sup> at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Hillsborough County, Florida. <sup>811</sup> Lenard A. Foy, age 13, born Florida

257 M iii. **James Charles Foy**

**206. Belden Oliver Whitted**<sup>607</sup> (*Allen Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1905 in Oneco, Manatee, Florida,<sup>566,608</sup> died on 18 Aug 1993 in Trenton, Gilchrist, Florida<sup>609</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1993 in Chiefland, Levy, Florida. <sup>610</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Supervisor, City Government, and General Motors. <sup>610</sup>
- Census: 1910, Manatee County, Florida. <sup>566</sup> Belven O. Whitted, age 4, born Florida
- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida. <sup>586</sup> Belden Whitted, age 14, born Florida
- Census: 1930, Delhi, Ingham, Michigan. <sup>613</sup> Belden O. Whitted, age 23, born Florida, son-in-law of Omer A. Wilkins, head of household. Living with him in the household is Margaret A. Whitted, dau of Omer, and Belden O. Whitted, age 0, born Michigan, grandson of Omer A. Wilkins
- Census: Florida State Census, 1945, Fort Myers, Lee, Florida. <sup>816</sup> Belden Whitted, age 39, born Florida, fishmonger, school through 10th grade
- Residence: Rt. 1, Box 482, Chiefland, Florida, 1993. <sup>817</sup>
- Funeral Home: Knauf Funeral Home, Chiefland, Levy, Florida, 1993. <sup>610</sup>
- Cemetery: Chiefland, 1993, Chiefland, Levy, Florida. <sup>818</sup> *Belden Oliver Whitted, U.S. Navy, World War II, Dec 9, 1905 - Aug 18 1993*

Belden married **Olive Fern Barnes**,<sup>611</sup> daughter of **Levi Alvin Barnes** and **Mary Eva Caswell**, on 19 Dec 1924 in Hillsborough County, Florida. <sup>612</sup> Olive was born on 19 Mar 1908 in Northport, Leelanau, Michigan, died on 1 Mar 1970 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>819</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Mar 1970 in Pasco County, Florida. <sup>820</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 22 Feb 1928, Sarasota County, Florida. <sup>821</sup> Custody of children shared on a 6-mos. basis

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Cigar roller, 1930, Hillsborough County, Florida. <sup>822</sup>
- Cemetery: Holton Cemetery, Mar 1970, Pasco County, Florida. <sup>820</sup>
- State Census: 1935, Hillsborough County, Florida. <sup>823</sup> Olive Ellis, 26, wife, living at 8307 11th St.

Children from this marriage were:

258 F i. **Dorothy Evelyn Whitted**

Dorothy married **William David Sage**.<sup>824</sup>

259 F ii. **Belda Fay Whitted**

Belda married **Robert Wilson McDonald**.<sup>825</sup> Robert was born on 9 Sep 1923 in Florida,<sup>826</sup> died on 29 Oct 1975 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>826</sup> at age 52, and was buried on 1 Nov 1975 in Hillsborough County, Florida. <sup>826</sup>

Belden next married **Margaret A. Wilkins**<sup>613</sup> ca. 1929.<sup>614</sup> Margaret was born ca. 1909 in Michigan. <sup>613</sup>

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Delhi, Ingham, Michigan.<sup>613</sup> Margaret A. Whitted, age 21, born Michigan, living in the household with her parents, Omer A. and Barbara A. Wilkins and other family members as well as her husband Belden O. Whitted and their son Belden O. Whitted

Children from this marriage were:

260 M i. **Belden Omer Whitted**

Belden married **Patricia Harvey**.<sup>827</sup>

261 M ii. **Allen Oliver Whitted**<sup>827</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1935 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan<sup>827</sup> and died on 22 Mar 2004<sup>828</sup> at age 68.

Allen married **Mae Dell McBride**.<sup>827</sup>

Belden next married **Vivian June Gephart**,<sup>615</sup> daughter of **Robert Lewis Gephart** and **Mary Viola Nave**,. Vivian was born on 7 Jul 1911 in Huntington County, Indiana, died on 21 Oct 1998 in Trenton, Gilchrist, Florida at age 87, and was buried in 1998 in Chiefland, Levy, Florida.

Marriage Notes: According to one researcher, Vivian married Belden sometime between 1935 and 1945.

General Notes: Vivian Gephart's father died before 1920; her mother remarried to John L. Shattuck; Vivian sometimes used the surname Shattuck when she was younger.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Florida State Census, 1945, Fort Myers, Lee, Florida.<sup>829</sup> Vivian Whitted, age 32, born Indiana, housewife, school through 10th grade
- Residence: Rt. 1, Box 482, Chiefland, Florida, 1993.<sup>610</sup>
- Cemetery: Chiefland Cemetery, 1998, Chiefland, Levy, Florida.<sup>830</sup> WHITTED. Vivian J., July 4, 1912, Oct. 21, 1998; Belden O., Dec. 9, 1905, Aug. 18, 1993

**207. Clyde J. Whitted**<sup>616,617</sup> (*Allen Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1907 in Manatee County, Florida,<sup>566,616,618</sup> died on 6 Jul 2000 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>616,618,619</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 9 Jul 2000 in Wauchula, Hardee, Florida.<sup>616,619</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>566</sup> Clyde J. Whitted, age 2, born Florida
- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>586</sup> Clyde Whitted, age 12, born Florida
- Occupation: Electrician, 1935, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>587,619</sup> With Local 915, retired 1973
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>587</sup> Clyde Whitted, age 27, head of household, born Florida, completed common school. owns house, electrician
- Census: 1940, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>831</sup> Clyde Whitted, age 32, born Florida, electrician, completed 8th grade
- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>588</sup> Clyde Whitted, age 37, completed 9th grade, electrician
- Obituary: Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 7 Jul 2000, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>619</sup> B Section, p. BS6
- Cemetery: Wauchula Cemetery, 2000, Wauchula, Hardee, Florida.<sup>832</sup> WHITTED, *Clyde Whitted*, *May 23, 1907, July 6, 2000; Married Mar. 21, 1929; Ruth E. Griffis, Aug. 12, 1902, Aug. 13, 1998*

Clyde married **Ruth Estelle Griffis**,<sup>620</sup> daughter of **Daniel Bartow Griffis** and **Mary Elizabeth Hamilton**, on 21 Mar 1929 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>620,621,622</sup> Ruth was born on 12 Aug 1902 in Crescent City, Putnam, Florida,<sup>833,834,835</sup> died on 13 Aug 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida<sup>620,835</sup> at age 96, and was buried in 1998 in Wauchula, Hardee, Florida.<sup>620</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>587</sup> Ruth P. Whitted, wife, age 30, completed high school, housewife
- Census: 1940, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>831</sup> Ruth Whitted, wife, age 37, born Florida, completed 4 yrs of high school

- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>588</sup> Ruth Whitted, age 40, born Florida, completed 12th grade, housewife
- Cemetery: Wauchula Cemetery, 1998, Wauchula, Hardee, Florida.<sup>834</sup> *WHITTED, Clyde Whitted, May 23, 1907, July 6, 2000; Married Mar. 21, 1929; Ruth E. Griffis, Aug. 12, 1902, Aug. 13, 1998*

Children from this marriage were:

- 262 M i. **Allen Clyde Whitted**<sup>831,836</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1937 in Florida,<sup>831,836</sup> died on 8 Mar 1998 in Texas<sup>836</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.<sup>836</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, 1998, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.<sup>836</sup> *Allan Whitted, AMN, US Air Force, Korea, June 22, 1937, Mar. 8, 1998*

- 263 M ii. **Larry Whitted**

- 264 F iii. **Mary Anita Whitted**<sup>832</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1946 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>832,837</sup> and died on 21 Apr 2009 at age 62.

**208. Ila Marie Whitted** (*Allen Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1909 in Manatee County, Florida,<sup>566,623,624</sup> died on 5 Jan 2001 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>624,625</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Jan 2001 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>625</sup>

General Notes: Ila's name is given as Ila and Ida in some documents but it is Illa in her marriage license and certificate.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>566</sup> Ila M. Whitted, age 7 months, born Florida
- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>586</sup> Ida Whitted, age 10, born Florida
- Census: 1940, Sulphur Springs, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>838</sup> Ila M. Corbett, age 31, born Florida
- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>839</sup> Ila Corbett, age 35, born Florida, completed 10th grade, metal worker
- Cemetery: Palms Memorial Park, Jan 2001, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>625</sup> Section B, Lot 87, grave is unmarked but next to Hoke Corbett's gravestone

Ila married **Colonel Hoke Corbett**<sup>626</sup> on 2 Dec 1929 in Sulphur Springs, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>626</sup> Hoke was born on 15 Mar 1908 in Pearson, Coffee, Georgia,<sup>623,840,841</sup> died on 28 Dec 1986 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida<sup>623,840,841</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 31 Dec 1986 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>840</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1940, Sulphur Springs, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>838</sup> Colonel Corbett, age 32, born Georgia, lived in Tampa in 1935, bunch? maker, cigar manufacture. Sulphur Springs is an area in Tampa
- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>839</sup> Hoke Corbett, age 36, born Georgia, completed high school, U.S.C.G. [U.S. Coast Guard?]
- Cemetery: Palms Memorial Park, 31 Dec 1986, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>840</sup> Lot 86, Section A: *C. Hoke Corbett, U.S. Coast Guard, Mar. 15, 1908, Dec. 28, 1986.*

The child from this marriage was:

- 265 F i. **Patricia Marie Corbett**

**209. Floyd Allen Whitted**<sup>627</sup> (*Allen Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1911 in Manatee County, Florida,<sup>627</sup> died on 4 Jun 2006 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>627,628</sup> at age 95, and was buried on 8 Jun 2006 in Bluffton, Beaufort, South Carolina.<sup>627</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>586</sup> Floyd Whitted, age 8 born Florida. Floyd appears in this census twice, once in the household of his mother, Viola Whitted, and once in the household of his aunt, Eliza A. Bass, also in Manatee County
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>587</sup> Floyd A. Whitted, age 23, step-son, born Florida, completed twoyears of high school, common laborer



- Census: 1940, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>842</sup> Floyd A. Whitted, age 28, single, lodger in the household of Ben F. Powell, attendant, retail gas & oil station
- Occupation: Gas station attendant, 1940, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>842</sup>
- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>839</sup> Floyd Whitted, age 32, born Florida, completed 10th grade, electrician
- Obituary: "The State" newspaper, Columbia, South Carolina, 6 Jun 2006.<sup>627</sup>
- Cemetery: Maye River Baptist Church Cemetery, 8 Jun 2006, Bluffton, Beaufort, South Carolina.<sup>627,843</sup> *Floyd Allen, Whitted, Sr., Jun. 4, 1911, Jun 4, 2006*

Floyd married **Vera Bennett**<sup>627</sup> on 30 Oct 1945 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.<sup>629</sup> Vera was born on 26 Nov 1923 in South Carolina,<sup>629</sup> died on 13 Jun 1997 in Jasper County, South Carolina<sup>844,845</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1997 in Bluffton, Beaufort, South Carolina.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Maye River Baptist Church Cemetery, 1997, Bluffton, Beaufort, South Carolina.<sup>844</sup> *Vera B., Whitted, Nov. 26, 1923, Jun. 13, 1997*

The child from this marriage was:

266 M i. **Floyd Allen Whitted**

Floyd married someone **Cheryl Ann Wienkop**.<sup>846</sup>

**210. Anita Mae Whitted** (*Allen Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1913 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida,<sup>630,631</sup> died on 14 Sep 1995 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>632,633</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1995 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>634</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>586</sup> Listed in census are Mary, age 6, born Florida
- Census: 1930, Miami, Dade, Florida.<sup>847</sup> Mae Whitted, 24, single, roomer, father born IN, mother born FL; living in the boarding house of William O. Notley
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Miami, Dade, Florida.<sup>848</sup> Mae Cannon [indexed as Mac], age 22, born Texas [incorrect], wife
- Census: 1940, Dade County, Florida.<sup>849</sup> Anna Mae Naylor, age 24, born Florida, residence in 1935 - same place, beautician, beauty parlor
- Cemetery: Palms Roberts Memorial Park, 1995, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>634</sup>

Anita married **Burney Wilson Cannon**<sup>631</sup> on 14 Jun 1930 in Miami, Dade, Florida.<sup>631,635</sup> Burney was born ca. 1911 in Texas.<sup>848,850</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 1938, Dade County, Florida.<sup>851</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Miami, Dade, Florida.<sup>848</sup> Bernie Cannon [indexed as Bennie], age 24, born Texas

The child from this marriage was:

267 F i. **Beldene Celeste Cannon**

Beldene married **John Clarence Abdul**.<sup>631</sup>

Anita next married **Edward C. Naylor** on 25 Dec 1938 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>636,637</sup> Edward was born on 14 Apr 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>852</sup> and died on 26 Oct 1993 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>853</sup> at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1940, Dade County, Florida.<sup>849</sup> Edward C. Naylor, age 22, born Illinois, res. in 1935: Trenton, NJ
- Occupation: Electrician for a power company, 1940, Dade County, Florida.<sup>849</sup>

---

Anita next married **Michael Hajduk Evanco Lt. Col.** on 10 Sep 1948 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.<sup>631,638</sup> Michael was born on 3 Mar 1920 in Verona, Allegheny, Pennsylvania,<sup>631,854,855</sup> died on 30 Jan 1996 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>854,856</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1996 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Palms Robarts Memorial Park, 1996, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>857</sup>

**211. Murray Whitted** (*Allen Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1915 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>630,639,640</sup> and died on 14 Mar 2006 in Manatee County, Florida<sup>641</sup> at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>586</sup> Murray Whitted, age 4y 7m, born Florida
- Census: 1930, Oneco, Manatee, Florida.<sup>810</sup> Murray L. Whitted, brother-in-law, age 14, born Florida
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>587</sup> Murray Whitted, head of household, age 19, born Florida, 1 year high school, house rented, grove work
- Census: 1940, Oneco, Manatee, Florida.<sup>858</sup> Murray Whitted, age 24, born Florida, truck driver for an oil company; suppl questions: parents both born in Florida [but his father was born in Iowa]

Murray married **Alberta Hunter**<sup>587,642</sup> on 29 Oct 1934 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida.<sup>639,643</sup> Alberta was born ca. 1918 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.<sup>587,859</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- MarriageWitnesses: Mrs. Mae Cannon, sister of Murray Whitted, 29 Oct 1934, Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida.<sup>643</sup>
- Divorce: 1938, Charlotte County, Florida.<sup>860</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>587</sup> Alberta, age 17, wife, common school, housewife

Murray next married **Verdie Irene Smith**<sup>644</sup> on 15 Feb 1938 in Sarasota County, Florida.<sup>644</sup> Verdie was born on 21 Oct 1918 in Georgia<sup>861</sup> and died on 30 Mar 1996 in Sarasota County, Florida<sup>862,863</sup> at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1940, Oneco, Manatee, Florida.<sup>861</sup> Verdie I. Whitted, age 20, born Georgia

Children from this marriage were:

- 268 M i. **Vernon M. Whitted**
- 269 F ii. **Rosemary Whitted**

**212. Allene Viola Whitted** (*Allen Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1918 in Florida,<sup>645,646</sup> died on 6 Mar 1986 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington<sup>647,648,649</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1986 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.<sup>650</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>586</sup> Allene Whitted, age 1, born Florida
- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>587</sup> Allene V. age 16, born Florida, step-daughter, completed 10th grade, student
- Census: 1940, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>652</sup> Allene Bright, wife, age 21, completed 10th grade, born Florida
- Cemetery: Pines Cemetery, 1986, Opportunity, Spokane, Washington.<sup>647</sup> *BEEBE, Beloved wife and mother, Allene V., 1918-1986; Married July 12, 1944; Beloved husband and father, Henry L., 1923-1974*

Allene married **Minor Preston Bright**<sup>651,652</sup> on 19 Aug 1935 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>651</sup> Minor was born ca. 1910 in Florida<sup>652</sup> and died in Feb 1969 in Hillsborough County, Florida<sup>864</sup> about age 59.

Marriage Notes: There is a record of divorce in Sarasota, Florida, for M. Preston Bright and Bernice

---

Noles, 1934, Vol. 53, cert. #2425. This may be the same Preston Bright who married Allene Viola Whitted in Sarasota in 1935. If so, then he had been married before he married Allene.  
Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001, FamilySearch.org

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 1944, Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>865</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1940, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>652</sup> Preston Bright, age 30, completed 8th grade, born Florida, repairman, coal company

Children from this marriage were:

270 M i. **Minor Preston Bright**

271 F ii. **Barbara Allene Bright**

Allene next married **Henry Lee Beebe**<sup>647,649</sup> on 12 Jul 1944 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>649,653,654</sup> Henry was born on 26 Mar 1923 in Langley, Island, Washington,<sup>649,866,867</sup> died on 27 Jan 1974<sup>647,867</sup> at age 50, and was buried in 1974 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.<sup>866</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Enlistment: Army Air Force, Dec 1943, Spokane, Spokane, Washington.<sup>868</sup>
- Military Service: Army Air Force, 1944-1945.<sup>869</sup> During WWII: *As a B-17 Fortress gunner, Staff Sgt. Beebe flew 35 missions in the European theater of operations, winning the Air Medal with three oak leaf clusters, and the Purple Heart.*
- Cemetery: Pines Cemetery, 1974, Opportunity, Spokane, Washington.<sup>647</sup> *BEEBE, Beloved wife and mother, Allene V., 1918-1986; Married July 12, 1944; Beloved husband and father, Henry L., 1923-1974*

Children from this marriage were:

272 F i. **Viola Ronnilee Beebe**

273 F ii. **Mary Louise Beebe**

274 F iii. **Linda Gail Beebe**

**213. Ethel Gertrude Davis**<sup>217</sup> (*Martha Ellen Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1884<sup>217</sup> and died on 30 Jun 1924<sup>217</sup> at age 40.

Ethel married **Milton Ware Turner**.<sup>217</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

275 M i. **Milton Hayward Turner**<sup>870</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1907<sup>217</sup> and died in Nov 1908<sup>217</sup> at age 1.

276 F ii. **Olythus Ware Turner**

**215. Samuel Jones Davis**<sup>217</sup> (*Martha Ellen Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1887.<sup>217</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Terra Ceia, Manatee, Florida.<sup>242</sup> Sam J. Davis, 23, born Florida

Samuel married **Myra Katherine**.<sup>217</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

277 F i. **Marian Catherine Davis**

278 M ii. **Samuel James Davis**

279 F iii. **Vivian Davis**

**217. Creston E. Aldridge**<sup>664,669</sup> (*Ernest Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *Franklin A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1905 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California,<sup>664,669</sup> died on 20 Jul 1928 in Santa Cruz County, California<sup>669</sup> at age 22, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>669</sup>

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>669</sup>

Creston married **Irma R. Oksen**.<sup>670,671</sup> Irma was born on 15 Jan 1906 in California,<sup>670,671</sup> died on 2 May 2006 in California<sup>671</sup> at age 100, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>871</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>670</sup> Irma R. Oksan, 4, dau, born CA, father born Germany, mother born CA
- Census: 1930, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>872</sup> Erma Aldrich, 24, widow, born CA, father born Denmark, mother born CA, living in the home of her mother, Emma, head of household, with her son Robert. She is a saleslady, retail drygoods.
- Census: 1940, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>873</sup> Irma Reaves, wife, 34, born CA. Living in the household is Emma Oksen, mother in law, Irma's mother.
- Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>874</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

280 M i. **Robert Creston Aldridge**

**218. Spellman Easterday Aldridge**<sup>664,672,673</sup> (*Ernest Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *Franklin A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1908 in Santa Cruz County, California,<sup>664,672,673</sup> died on 29 Apr 1993 in La Pine, Deschutes, Oregon<sup>672</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Silver Lake, Lake, Oregon.<sup>672</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>875</sup> Spellman E. Aldridge, 21, head, born California, garage mechanic
- Census: 1940, Pajaro, Monterey, California.<sup>876</sup> Spellman Aldredge, 32, head, born CA, automobile mechanic
- Cemetery: Silver lake Cemetery, Silver Lake, Lake, Oregon.<sup>672</sup>

Spellman married **Alice Agnes**.<sup>674</sup> Alice was born on 28 Nov 1908 in California,<sup>674</sup> died on 23 Oct 1984 in Lake County, Oregon<sup>674</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Silver Lake, Lake, Oregon.<sup>674</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California.<sup>875</sup> Alice A. Aldridge, wife, 21, born CA, father born Ohio, mother born CA
- Census: 1940, Pajaro, Monterey, California.<sup>876</sup> Alice Aldredge, wife, 31, born CA
- Cemetery: Silver Lake Cemetery, Silver Lake, Lake, Oregon.<sup>877</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

281 M i. **Ernest Aldridge**

282 F ii. **Alberta Aldridge**

283 F iii. **Carol Aldridge**

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**229. Vida Marie Hayes**<sup>217,690</sup> (*Mary Caroline Bass*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza Ann Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1901 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,690</sup> and died on 12 Aug 1985 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>690</sup> at age 84.

Vida married **Oscar Lewis Williams**.<sup>217,690</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 284 M i. **Lewis Yarbrough Williams**
- 285 F ii. **Iris Carmen Williams**
- 286 F iii. **Merlie Vernice Williams**
- 287 M iv. **Larien Elbridge Williams**

**230. Vernon Edward Hayes**<sup>217,690</sup> (*Mary Caroline Bass*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza Ann Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1902 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,690</sup> and died on 28 Aug 1966 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>690</sup> at age 64.

Vernon married **Olive Mae Platt**,<sup>217,692</sup> daughter of **Robert Platt** and **Sarah Coker**, on 22 Dec 1920.<sup>690</sup> Olive was born on 15 Feb 1901 in Fruitville, Manatee, Florida.<sup>692</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 288 F i. **Olive Lucille Hayes**  
Olive married **Calvin M. Everett**.<sup>692</sup>
- 289 F ii. **Joyce Laverne Hayes**  
Joyce married **W. L. Ransbottom**.<sup>692</sup>

**231. Lois Spencer Hayes**<sup>217,690</sup> (*Mary Caroline Bass*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza Ann Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1904 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,690</sup> and died on 15 Jun 1983 in Waycross, Ware, Georgia<sup>693</sup> at age 78.

Lois married **George R. French**<sup>217,690</sup> on 17 Jun 1923.<sup>217,690</sup> George died in Jun 1945 in Lake Wales, Polk, Florida.<sup>693</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 290 F i. **Caroline Emelie French**
- 291 F ii. **Claire Marie French**

**233. Austin Spencer Bass** (*George Austin Bass*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza Ann Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Austin married **Willa Belle Crews**.<sup>217,695</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 292 F i. **Iris Lavita Bass**

**237. Alton Edwin Whitted**<sup>217,477</sup> (*Roscoe Banks Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *William Franklin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1908 in Terra Ceia, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,477</sup> and died on 14 Mar 1972 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>477</sup> at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Terra Ceia, Manatee, Florida.<sup>697</sup> Alton E. Whitted, age 2, born Florida
- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>698</sup> Alton E. Whitted, age 11, born Florida
- Census: 1930, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>705</sup> Alton E. Whitted, age 22, born Florida

Alton married **Mae Dell Sadler**.<sup>477,706</sup>

---

The child from this marriage was:

293 F i. **Virginia Eloise Whitted**

**239. Roy Roscoe Whitted**<sup>477,707</sup> (*Roscoe Banks Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *William Franklin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1912 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>217,477,708</sup> and died on 3 Jul 1969 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>477,708</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>698</sup> Rosco R. Whitted, age 7, born Florida
- Census: 1930, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>705</sup> Ray [sic] R. Whitted, age 18, born Florida
- Census: 1940, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>702</sup> Roy Whitted, age 27, born Florida, operator of mowing machine; supplementary question: usual occupation: garage mechanic
- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>588</sup> Roy R. Whitted, age 33, born Florida, completed 8th grade, mechanic

Roy married **Julia E. Walker**.<sup>477,709</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

294 F i. **Frances J. Whitted**

295 F ii. **Lois E. Whitted**

296 M iii. **Roy E. Whitted**

**243. Catherine Eugenia Whitted**<sup>532,755,756,757</sup> (*James Albert Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>532</sup> was christened on 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>758</sup> died on 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried on 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: Pensacola Gazette, 30 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>757</sup> p.5: ANNOUNCE BIRTH OF A DAUGHTER  
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Whitted (Frances Brent) announce the birth of a daughter, September 29.
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.<sup>878</sup>
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.<sup>878</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.



Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**,<sup>759</sup> son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**, on 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. Charles was born on 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>879</sup> died on 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried on 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>880</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.<sup>881</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>882</sup>
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>882</sup>
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>751</sup> Catherine E. Fick, dau, 19, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>883</sup>

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 297 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**  
Mary married **Thomas George Miller**.  
Mary next married **Scott Vaught**.
- + 298 F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**  
Anne married **Eugene Allen Field** (d. 20 Jan 2013).
- + 299 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**  
Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**.

**244. Frances Louise Whitted**<sup>755,760</sup> (*James Albert Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>536,761,762</sup> was christened on 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>762</sup> died on 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried on 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 15 Apr 1930.<sup>884</sup>
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.<sup>884</sup>
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>751</sup> Frances L. Fick, dau, 17, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde** and **Elena Hinajosa**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 300 F i. **Frances Louise Yturralde**
- + 301 F ii. **Maria Isabella Yturralde**  
Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.<sup>885</sup>
- 302 F iii. **Ella Carol Yturralde**  
Ella married **Guy Clinton Biggs**. Guy died on 10 May 2015<sup>886</sup> and was buried on 18 May 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>886</sup>
- + 303 M iv. **Mark Arnold Yturralde**  
Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdell**.<sup>887,888</sup>
- 304 M v. **Ronald Anthony Yturralde** was born on 4 Nov 1963 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California and died on 11 Aug 1986 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>889</sup> at age 22.
- + 305 F vi. **Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde**  
Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph Green**.<sup>890</sup>

**245. Eric A. Whitted** (*Clarence Elbridge Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Eric married **Elizabeth Jean "Betty" Thorp**.<sup>775</sup> Elizabeth was born on 6 Jan 1928 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin<sup>891</sup> and died on 8 May 2010 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>891</sup> at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Language Arts Teacher, Azalea Middle School, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>891</sup> for 17 years

Children from this marriage were:

- 306 M i. **Michael Whitted**
- 307 M ii. **Leland Whitted**
- 308 F iii. **Laura Whitted**

---

**246. Eleanor Marguerite Whitted** (*Clarence Elbridge Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Eleanor married **Edwin William Prescott**.<sup>772,776</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

309 M i. **Edwin William Prescott II**

310 M ii. **William Henry Prescott**

311 F iii. **Lynn Whitted Prescott**

Lynn married **Dewitt Claire Hooker**.

312 M iv. **Bradford Patrick Prescott**

**247. Dorothy Jean Whitted** (*George Bracie Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Dorothy married **Jack Hartman**.<sup>788</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

313 M i. **Robert Hartman**

314 F ii. **Dana Hartman**

315 F iii. **Kim Hartman**

316 M iv. **Charles Hartman**

**248. John Melvin "Jack" Whitted**<sup>217</sup> (*George Bracie Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jan 1926 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>779,789</sup> and died on 26 May 2013 in La Porte, La Porte, Indiana<sup>790</sup> at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1940, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.<sup>779</sup> Jack Whitted, son, age 14, born Florida
- Residence: La Porte, La Porte, Indiana, Oct 2004.
- Military Service: U.S. Army Air Corp.<sup>790</sup> Served during WWII
- Funeral Home: Haverstock Funeral Home, May 2013, La Porte, La Porte, Indiana.<sup>790</sup>

John married **Georgia Schultz**.<sup>788</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 317 F i. **Lynn Ellen Whitted**

Lynn married **Lee Christopher**.<sup>788</sup>

+ 318 F ii. **Beth Elaine Whitted**

Beth married **Peter Rodgers**.<sup>788</sup>

+ 319 F iii. **Carol Lee Whitted**

Carol married **Gary Crocker**.<sup>788</sup>

+ 320 F iv. **Jill Ann Whitted**

Jill married **Jon Plotkin**.<sup>788</sup>

Jill next married **Al Cummins**.<sup>790</sup>

+ 321 F v. **Jean Marie Whitted**

Jean married **Robert Stitt**.<sup>788</sup>

+ 322 F vi. **Jan Michelle Whitted**<sup>788</sup> died on 21 Sep 2008.<sup>892</sup>

Jan married **Howard Stich**.<sup>788</sup>

**249. Gerald Arthur "Jerry" Whitted** (*George Bracie Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)



---

Gerald married **Ida Louise**.<sup>788</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

323 F i. **Lois Whitted**

Lois married **Ray Digiacomo**.<sup>893</sup>

324 F ii. **Laurie Whitted**

Laurie married **Unknown Rowe**.<sup>894</sup>

325 M iii. **Jerry Whitted**

326 M iv. **Jack Whitted**

327 M v. **George Whitted**

**251. Allie Mae Whitted**<sup>217,800</sup> (*William Graham Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1932 in Ft. Morgan, Morgan, Colorado<sup>217,794,801,802,803</sup> and died on 4 Jan 2011 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>803,804</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: State of Florida, 1935, Sarasota, Manatee, Florida.<sup>794</sup> Alice M. Whitted, age 3, dau, born Colorado
- Census: State of Florida, 1945, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>895</sup> Alice Mae Whitted, age 13, born Colorado

Allie married **Hiram Leon Mullinnix**<sup>795</sup> on 21 Oct 1950.<sup>795</sup> Hiram was born on 6 Dec 1931 in Smithville, Lee, Georgia<sup>896,897</sup> and died on 21 Apr 2006 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida<sup>897</sup> at age 74.

The child from this marriage was:

328 F i. **Patricia Ann Mullinnix**

Patricia married **William K. Middleton**.<sup>896</sup>

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**297. Mary Linda Healy** (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*<sup>7</sup>, *James Albert Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **Thomas George Miller**, son of **George John Miller** and **Dorothy Mae Johnson**.

Children from this marriage were:

329 M i. **Charles Brent Miller**

Charles had a child.

330 F ii. **Cynthia Diane Miller**

Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.

331 F iii. **Michelle Elizabeth Miller**

Michelle married **David Cutrano**.

Mary next married **Scott Vaught**. They had no children.

**298. Anne Elizabeth Healy** (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*<sup>7</sup>, *James Albert Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**. Eugene was born on 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,<sup>898</sup> died on 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried on 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.



Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary, 20 Jan 1941.<sup>899</sup>
- Cemetery: Patterson District Cemetery, 25 Jan 2013, Patterson, Stanislaus, California.

Children from this marriage were:

332 F i. **Lucie Catherine Field**

333 M ii. **Victor Allen Field**

**299. Lucy Carroll Healy** (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*<sup>7</sup>, *James Albert Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**.

Children from this marriage were:

334 M i. **Brian Kelsie Jackson**

Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.<sup>900</sup>

335 M ii. **Christopher Brent Jackson**

**301. Maria Isabella Yturralde** (*Frances Louise Whitted*<sup>7</sup>, *James Albert Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.<sup>885</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

336 F i. **Julia Christine Farrell Sarquilla**

Julia married **Joseph Keith Farrell**.<sup>901</sup>

337 F ii. **Carmella Marie Sarquilla**

338 F iii. **Veronica Michelle Sarquilla**

Veronica married **Patrick Anthony Crockford**.<sup>901</sup>

339 M iv. **Raphael Michael Gabriel Sarquilla**

- 
- 340 M v. **Anthony Joseph Sarquilla**  
341 M vi. **Ignatius Jean Sarquilla**  
342 M vii. **John Felipe Sarquilla**  
343 M viii. **Matthew Joseph Sarquilla**  
344 F ix. **Josette Philomena Sarquilla**  
Josette married **Joseph Laurence Schlosser**.<sup>902</sup>  
345 M x. **Christen Paul Sarquilla**

**303. Mark Arnold Yturralde** (*Frances Louise Whitted*<sup>7</sup>, *James Albert Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdell**.<sup>887,888</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 346 M i. **Mark Matthew Yturralde**  
347 F ii. **Mary-Beth Ann Yturralde**  
348 F iii. **Caroline Marie Yturralde**  
349 M iv. **Nicholas Charles Yturralde**  
350 M v. **Christopher John Yturralde**  
351 M vi. **Andrew James Yturralde**  
352 M vii. **Natalie Christine Yturralde**

**305. Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde** (*Frances Louise Whitted*<sup>7</sup>, *James Albert Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph Green**.<sup>890</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 353 M i. **Derek Arnold Green**  
354 M ii. **Kendall Lourance Green**  
355 M iii. **Frances Louise Green**  
356 M iv. **Collin Andrew Green**  
357 F v. **Caitlin Lorraine Green**

**317. Lynn Ellen Whitted** (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*<sup>7</sup>, *George Bracie Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Lynn married **Lee Christopher**.<sup>788</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 358 M i. **Scott Christopher**  
359 F ii. **Jenna Christopher**

**318. Beth Elaine Whitted** (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*<sup>7</sup>, *George Bracie Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Beth married **Peter Rodgers**.<sup>788</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 360 M i. **Peter Rodgers**

**319. Carol Lee Whitted** (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*<sup>7</sup>, *George Bracie Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Carol married **Gary Crocker**.<sup>788</sup>

---

The child from this marriage was:

361 F i. **Sierra Crocker**

**320. Jill Ann Whitted** (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*<sup>7</sup>, *George Bracie Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Jill married **Jon Plotkin**.<sup>788</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

362 M i. **Max Plotkin**

363 F ii. **Rachel Plotkin**

Jill next married **Al Cummins**.<sup>790</sup>

**321. Jean Marie Whitted** (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*<sup>7</sup>, *George Bracie Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Jean married **Robert Stitt**.<sup>788</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

364 M i. **Robert Jackson Stitt**

365 M ii. **Marshall Lee Stitt**

**322. Jan Michelle Whitted**<sup>788</sup> (*John Melvin "Jack" Whitted*<sup>7</sup>, *George Bracie Whitted*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas Austin Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline E. Aldridge*<sup>4</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) died on 21 Sep 2008.<sup>892</sup>

Jan married **Howard Stich**.<sup>788</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

366 M i. **Hunter Stich**

367 F ii. **Rayne Stich**

---

## Source Citations

---

1. Register of Albermarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, [Virginia], 1739-1778 (transcribed and ed. by Gertrude R. B. Richards, National Society Colonial Dames of America, Virginia, 1958;), 202 (p.105 in original register). Name of father is Francis Eldridge and his wife is Ritter (her middle name).
2. Register of Albermarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, [Virginia], 1739-1778 (transcribed and ed. by Gertrude R. B. Richards, National Society Colonial Dames of America, Virginia, 1958;), 202 (p.105 in original register).
3. Pension Application of Francis Aldridge, Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements & Rosters, transcribed by Will Graves 6/25/07 rev'd 7/12/14. Accessed at <http://revwarapps.org/s35170.pdf>, Francis stated to the court that he was about 67 years old in Dec 1830, putting his birth about 1764.
4. Marriage records, Fayette County, Kentucky, 1803-1814, Chillicothe, Missouri : E.P. Ellsberry, [19--] p.13, p.13: Francis Aldridge and Polly Patterson, 25 Mar 1805. Of age. bondsman: John Ward.
5. North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979, Wilkes County, Marriage Bonds, 1778-1868. FHL MF 1730604, p.5.
6. 1860 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Arkansas County, Marion County, Western District, P.O. Pikeville, p.92, family 590.
7. Pension Application of Francis Aldridge, Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements & Rosters, transcribed by Will Graves 6/25/07 rev'd 7/12/14. Accessed at <http://revwarapps.org/s35170.pdf>.
8. United States Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Applications, 1800-1900. FamilySearch.org database. NARA Series M804, Roll 27, FHL MF 970027, images 544-568.
9. 1810 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski Co., p.122. FHL MF 181353, image 114.
10. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Tax Books, 1799-1875, FHL MF 8209, image 495.
11. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Tax Books, 1799-1875, FHL MF 8209, image 605.
12. 1820 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski Co., Somerset, p.63, FHL MF 186187, image 90.
13. 1830 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski County, p.10.
14. Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Settled and Lived in Kentucky Counties, by Annie Walker Burns, Washington, D.C., by the author, 1935, p.51.
15. 1840 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski County, p.310.
16. Will: Francis Aldridge, d.1845, County Courthouse, Pulaski County, Kentucky. Will Book 3A, 1838-1845, pp.756-757. FHL MF 804642.
17. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #69846369.
18. United States War of 1812 Index to Pension Application Files, 1812-1910, FamilySearch.org database w/images, FHL MF 840431, image #655.
19. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67607956.
20. Edgar County, Illinois, Marriage Records, Records, 1859-1903. FHL MF1301880 item 2, p.85.
21. 1840 U.S. Census. Indiana, p.17.
22. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Putnam County, Cloverdale Township, p.556, family #153.
23. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Putnam County, Cloverdale Township, p.556, family #153, 6 September 1850. age is given in census as 57, place of birth N.C.
24. Letter from Frank Aldridge to his sister Caroline Whitted, 1878, From the book "Aldridge Records," by Franklin Rudolph Aldridge. 1966, Gives date of birth but not place.
25. California Great Registers, 1866-1910, FamilySearch.org database, Elijah Aldridge age 79, born North Carolina, p.5.
26. 1870 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Mineral Ridge, p.21, family #142.
27. My Aldridge Roots, by Anna Belle (Aldridge) Edwards. Unpublished document from the Aldridge family papers and records in the possession of Robert Aldridge, b.1926, and shared with the author, Date and place of birth are given.

---

## Source Citations

---

28. Letter from Frank Aldridge to his sister Caroline Whitted, 1878, From the book "Aldridge Records," by Franklin Rudolph Aldridge. 1966, The letter gives information on his illness and death, his funeral and his life. "Our poor old Father is gone to his final reward to the peace where we must all go sooner or later. After an almost constant confinement to his bed over 5 months he breathed his last at my house in the town of Watsonville May 24th half past 2 o'clock in the morning in the 87th year of his age."

29. Gravestone: Elijah Aldridge, 1792-1878, Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, California.

30. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #22715221.

31. Letter from Frank Aldridge to his sister Caroline Whitted, 1878, From the book "Aldridge Records," by Franklin Rudolph Aldridge. 1966, Letter gives date but not place of marriage.

32. Emails to Anne Field from Dorothy Cameron Disney Darby, the wife of a descendant of Nancy Aldridge, Jan 2010 email. Unverified info. Researcher gives place of birth as Rutherford, Wilkes, NC but Rutherford and Wilkes are both counties.

33. Emails to Anne Field from Dorothy Cameron Disney Darby, the wife of a descendant of Nancy Aldridge, Jan 2010.

34. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1799-1955, Clerk of the County Court, Pulaski County, Microfilm of original records at the Pulaski County courthouse. FHL MF 1912849: Register 1799-1874, Accessed at FamilySearch.org under Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979.

35. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Marriage Register 1799-1853, Clerk's Office, County Courthouse, FHL MF 4263464, p.29: Sandy Hudson and Nancy Aldridge married 9 Nov 1908.

36. Pension Application of Francis Aldridge, Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements & Rosters, transcribed by Will Graves 6/25/07 rev'd 7/12/14. Accessed at <http://revwarapps.org/s35170.pdf>, Mentioned as his dau Margaret in his court statements.

37. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #70545177.

38. Pension Application of Francis Aldridge, Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements & Rosters, transcribed by Will Graves 6/25/07 rev'd 7/12/14. Accessed at <http://revwarapps.org/s35170.pdf>, Francis stated in Dec 1830 that Margaret, his dau, was 32 years old.

39. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Huntington Co., dist. 52, p.56, family 384.

40. Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, FamilySearch.org indexed database, John Moore and Peggy Aldridge married 17 Feb 1831, Pulaski County, KY. Father of groom: John Moore. Father of bride: Francis Aldridge. extracted from FHL MF 804052 and 7734379.

41. Pulaski County Marriage Records, 1798-1851, Somerset, Kentucky, Pulaski County Historical Society, 1984, p.90.

42. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Marriage Register 1799-1853, Clerk's Office, County Courthouse, FHL MF 4263464, p.100: I hereby certify that John Moore & Pegge Alridge [sic] is married February 17th 1831. This is a transcription of the marriage register. A note by the entry says "end of p.102" - probably the page in the original register.

43. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Bartholomew Co., Haw Creek Township, p.876.

44. Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records, Abstracts of Early Wills, Deeds and Marriages from Court Houses and Records of Old Bibles, Churches, Grave Yards, and Cemeteries Copied by American War Mothers, compiled by Mrs. Harry Kennett McAdams, Heritage Books, 2007, p.160.

45. Pension Application of Francis Aldridge, Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements & Rosters, transcribed by Will Graves 6/25/07 rev'd 7/12/14. Accessed at <http://revwarapps.org/s35170.pdf>, Mentioned as his dau Rebecca in his court statements.

46. Will: Francis Aldridge, d.1845, County Courthouse, Pulaski County, Kentucky. Will Book 3A, 1838-1845, pp.756-757. FHL MF 804642, mentioned in her father's will: daughter Rebecca Jones and her two sons William Jones & Franklin Jones.

47. Pension Application of Francis Aldridge, Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements & Rosters, transcribed by Will Graves 6/25/07 rev'd 7/12/14. Accessed at <http://revwarapps.org/s35170.pdf>, Francis stated in Dec. 1830 that Rebecca was 28.

48. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1799-1955, Clerk of the County Court, Pulaski County, Microfilm of original records at the Pulaski County courthouse. FHL MF 1912849: Register 1799-1874, p.83.

---

## Source Citations

---

49. Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 259285, image 798.
50. 1850 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski County, family number 281.
51. Pension Application of Francis Aldridge, Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements & Rosters, transcribed by Will Graves 6/25/07 rev'd 7/12/14. Accessed at <http://revwarapps.org/s35170.pdf>, This document notes that an 1856 letter to the Commissioner of Pensions indicated that Francis' widow died in March 1853.
52. 1860 U.S. Census. Alabama, Marion County, Western District, P.O. Pikeville, p.92, family 590.
53. 1850 U.S. Census. Alabama, Marion County, Dist. 14, family 368.
54. 1850 U.S. Census. Alabama, Marion County, Dist. 14, family 369.
55. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax Assessments, FHL MF of records filmed in Frankfort, KY, FHL MF 8169, 1815, p.1.
56. 1820 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Montgomery Co., p.249.
57. 1830 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Montgomery Co., p.24.
58. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vermillion County, House #153.
59. 1860 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vermillion County, Abstract of census data, FamilySearch.org, Vermillion Township, P.O. Newport, p.20, family #142.
60. 1870 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vermillion County, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Newport, p.26, family #171.
61. 1900 U.S. Census. Oregon, Crook Co, Oreland precinct dist., p.4A, family 83.
62. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, Dist. 83, house #861.
63. 1900 U.S. Census. Oregon, Crook Co, Oreland precinct dist., p.4A, family 83Crook Co, Oreland precinct dist., p.4A, family 83.
64. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #44523180.
65. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 1991661, Ref #70, Image no. 1882.
66. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #23096111.
67. Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, FamilySearch.org database with images, Vol. 3, 1844-1861, p.118, record #352.
68. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, Image and data from FamilySearch.org, Reserve Township, Montezuma, p.11B, family 284.
69. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #47835015.
70. 1870 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vermillion County, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Vermillion Co., Newport, p.26, family # 169.
71. Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, FamilySearch.org database with images, Benjamin F. Aldridge and Paulina Doggett married 21 Nov 1866, Parke Co., IN. p.193. FHL MF 2209420.
72. Letter from Frank Aldridge to his sister Caroline Whitted, 1878, From the book "Aldridge Records," by Franklin Rudolph Aldridge. 1966, Letter tells of their father's death and gives a synopsis of his life.
73. Unpublished documents: Aldridge family papers and records in the possession of Robert Aldridge, b.1926, This document has short bios on Elijah Aldridge and Jane White, no author.
74. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax Assessments, FHL MF of records filmed in Frankfort, KY, FHL MF 8169.
75. 1840 U.S. Census. Indiana.
76. 1840 U.S. Census. Indiana, Warren Township, Putnam Co.

---

## Source Citations

---

77. 1860 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, p.34, household 227.
78. Letter from Frank Aldridge to his sister Caroline Whitted, 1878, From the book "Aldridge Records," by Franklin Rudolph Aldridge. 1966, He apparently died at 2:30 in the morning and the funeral was that afternoon at 2:00.
79. Cemetery visit by author.
80. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Putnam County, Cloverdale Township, p.556, family #153. age is given in census as 55, place of birth, KY.
81. Obituary of Jane [White] Aldridge, 1795-1884 (Watsonville, California, The Pajaronian, vol. xvii, #48, 1 January 1885.), Newspaper obituary gives Dec. 25 as date of death.
82. My Aldridge Roots, by Anna Belle (Aldridge) Edwards. Unpublished document from the Aldridge family papers and records in the possession of Robert Aldridge, b.1926, and shared with the author.
83. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #22715409.
84. 1880 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz, Co., Watsonville, ED 91, sheet 30B, family #307.
85. Obituary of Jane [White] Aldridge, 1795-1884 (Watsonville, California, The Pajaronian, vol. xvii, #48, 1 January 1885.)
86. Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Vol. A, 1833-1844, p.182. FHL MF 823677.
87. 1856 Iowa State Census, Boone Co., Dodge Township, p.128.
88. Letter from Frank Aldridge to his niece Eliza Ann Whitted, 11 September 1900, Resumé of letter excerpted from the book "Aldridge Records," by Franklin Rudolph Aldridge. 1966, p.229.
89. 1840 U.S. Census. Indiana, Warren County.
90. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, District #83, p.327, family #921, 19 September 1850.
91. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, John R. Williams household, E.D. 67, Supv. Dist. #2, sheet #6, dwelling #117, family #119, p.250A.
92. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, District #83, p.327, family #921, 19 September 1850. age given in census as 25, place of birth, KY.
93. Gravestone: Caroline E. Aldridge Whitted, d.1900 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Major Adams Cemetery ( New Cemetery), Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida, October 2004), Gravestone gives place of birth as Montgomery Co., KY, and date of birth as 20 Apr 1822.
94. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information.
95. Gravestone: Caroline E. Aldridge Whitted, d.1900 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Major Adams Cemetery ( New Cemetery), Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida, October 2004), Gravestone gives place of death as Orange Ridge, but no Orange Ridge can be located.
96. Gravestone: Caroline E. Aldridge Whitted, d.1900 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Major Adams Cemetery ( New Cemetery), Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida, October 2004).
97. Marriage Certificate: Elbridge Whitted and Caroline Aldridge, 1846, State of Indiana, Parke County, Circuit Court of Rockville, License No. 1487. Date of License and Marriage May 1, 1846; vol. B, p.177. FHL MF 2209418: Marriage records, v. A-D, 1833-1857.
98. Putnam County, Indiana marriage records, vols. A-B, Apr 1843 - Nov 1854, p.145. FHL MF 1315785, image #113: Thomas Hubbard and Nancy Jane Aldridge married 24 Apr 1845 by Zachariah Davis, Putnam Co., IN.
99. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #24644379.
100. Aldridge Family Papers, Unpublished documents in the possession of Robert Aldridge, b.1926, and shared with the author.
101. 1900 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz Co., Pajaro. ED 83, Sheet 17A, family #161.
102. Obituary: Franklin A. Aldridge, 29 November 1900. From the Aldridge file in the Pajaro Valley Historical Association,



## Source Citations

---

Watsonville, CA, Franklin died at his home in Browns' Valley, near Corralitos, about midnight on the 23d.

103. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Franklin Aldridge and Sarah Jane Bradley, 21 Mar 1864, Yolo Co., CA. Extracted from FHL MF 1311368.

104. Santa Cruz County, California : illustrations descriptive of its scenery, fine residences, public buildings, manufactories, hotels, farm scenes, business houses, schools, churches, mines, mills, etc. ..., arranged by Stanley D. Stevens and Leonard A. Greenberg. Santa Cruz, California, The Museum of Art and History at the McPherson Center, 1997, p.92.

105. Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Frank Aldridge and Anna Farlean [transcribed as].

106. 1880 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles Co., Westminster, E.D. 29, p.7.

107. 1900 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, p.4B, household 98.

108. Registers of Veterans at the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Pacific Branch in Sawtelle, California, 1888-1933, p.6000. FHL MF 1577627, image 5: Jonathan W. Aldridge.

109. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #26996712.

110. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Putnam County, Cloverdale Township, p.556, family #153. age given in census is 19, place of birth, Ind.

111. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Putnam County, Cloverdale Township, p.549, dwelling #59. enumerated with Owen Owen and family.

112. Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, FamilySearch.org database with images, Absalom Kelly and Sarah M. Aldridge, 26 Mar 1852, Putnam Co., IN, Marriage Vol. B, p.333. FHL MF 1315785, image 193.

113. Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Austin C. Warwick and Rebecca A. Aldridge married 13 Dec 1855, Boone Co., Iowa. Extracted from FHL MF 1034317.

114. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Putnam County, Cloverdale Township, p.556, family #153. age given in census is 16, place of birth, Ind.

115. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, Rebeca A. Warwick, died 19 July 1914, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 79. Cert. #22659.

116. United States Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards 1907-1933, FamilySearch.org database, Rebecca A. Warwick, Army widow, wife of Austin C. Warwick, Service in Corp. Co. D 32 Iowa Vol. Infantry. Cert. #715614. died July 19, 1914, Lompoc, CA.

117. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #84889043.

118. Letter from Frank Aldridge to his niece Eliza Ann Whitted, 11 September 1900, Resumé of letter excerpted from the book "Aldridge Records," by Franklin Rudolph Aldridge. 1966.

119. 1850 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski County. Household #731.

120. 1860 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski County. p.49, household 294.

121. 1870 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski Co., Somerset, p.3, family 17.

122. Emails to Anne Field from Dorothy Cameron Disney Darby, the wife of a descendant of Nancy Aldridge, Jan 2010. Unverified info.

123. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #335859567.

124. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Marriage Bonds, 1799-1863, FHL MF 804052, Vol. 1, p.75.

125. 1830 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski Co., p.12.

126. 1840 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski Co., p.308? - says No.4 at top of page.

127. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #33583414.

## Source Citations

---

128. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #33583464.
129. 1860 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski Co., p.163, Household 1040.
130. 1870 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Mt. Gilied District, p.25, family 168.
131. Emails to Anne Field from Dorothy Cameron Disney Darby, the wife of a descendant of Nancy Aldridge, Jan 2010. This source gives date of marriage as 1838. State marriage records give the year as 1833, p.114. Accessed at FamilySearch.org.
132. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1799-1955, Clerk of the County Court, Pulaski County, Microfilm of original records at the Pulaski County courthouse. FHL MF 1912849: Register 1799-1874, Bride is Polly Ann Hudson; groom is John Smiley. Year of marriage is 1833, not 1838.
133. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, FamilySearch.org, FHL MF 804051, p.114, marriage record: John Smiley and Polly Ann Hudson, 19 Aug 1833.
134. 1850 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski Co., p.107, household #465.
135. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #16420175.
136. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100897713.
137. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Marriage Register 1799-1853, Clerk's Office, County Courthouse, FHL MF 4263464, p.171 - William S. Bohannan [sic] and Nancy Hudson married.
138. 1860 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vermillion County, Abstract of census data, FamilySearch.org, Newport, p.21, family # 144.
139. 1870 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vermillion Co., Newport, p.26, family 170.
140. 1860 U.S. Census. Indiana, Bartholomew Co., Haw Creek Township, Hope P.O., p.26.
141. 1870 U.S. Census. Indiana, Bartholomew Co., Haw Creek Township, P.O. Hope, p.23.
142. 1870 U.S. Census. Indiana, Bartholomew Co., Haw Creek Township, Hope P.O., p.26.
143. 1880 U.S. Census. Indiana, Scott Co., Scottsburg, p.3.
144. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #78006605.
145. Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Scott Co. Marriage Records, Vol. 8, Mar 1908 - Mar 1911, p.57 - marriage of his son Robert E. L. Aldridge.
146. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #109168876.
147. 1850 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski Co., Somerset, p.5, family #56.
148. 1860 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Mercer Co., p.81, family #592.
149. 1870 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Harrison Co., Oddville, p.33, family #185.
150. 1880 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Henry Co., Pleasureville. Sheet 146D, household #214.
151. Will: Francis Aldridge, d.1845, County Courthouse, Pulaski County, Kentucky. Will Book 3A, 1838-1845, pp.756-757. FHL MF 804642, mentioned in Francis Aldridge's will: daughter Rebecca Jones and her two sons William Jones & Franklin Jones.
152. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, FHL MF 1913339, Cert. # 28361, Mattie Shivel, 72, born KY, died 22 Nov 1937, Lakeland, Jefferson KY. Father: W.G. Jones; mother: Katie Vaught. Burial in Pleasureville.
153. 1850 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski, County, Somerset, p.4, family 48.

---

## Source Citations

---

154. Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Vol. 1, p.197: William G. Johns and Catherine K. Vaught marriage bond 2 Jan 1849, Pulaski Co. Ky. Consent of Andrew Vaught, kinship not stated.Extracted from FHL MF 804052.
155. Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, FamilySearch.org indexed database, p.223, Wm. G. Johns and Katharine K. Vaught, married 7 Jan 1849, Pulaski Co., KY. FHL MF 804051. Name in marriage bond is Catharine.
156. Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, FamilySearch.org indexed database, p.223, Wm. G. Johns and Katharine K. Vaught, married 7 Jan 1849, Pulaski Co., KY. FHL MF 804051.
157. Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Vol. 1, p197: Franklin F. Johns and Nancy Caughron married 18 Feb 1845, Pulaski Co., KY, mother: Rebecca Johns. Extracted from FHL MF 804052.
158. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert. #23927, Laura Ecklar, died 29 Oct 1940, Harrison Co., KY. Age 81, born 1859, KY. Widow of George Ecklar. Father: Rev. Franklin Thomas Johns. mother: Julia (Wheeler?) McKinney. Burial Curry Cem., Harrison Co. FHL MF 1913376, image 2850.
159. 1860 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Lewis County, p.32, family 238.
160. 1850 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski Co., Somerset, p.4, family #56.
161. Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Vol. 1, p. 97: Franklin F. Johns and Nancy A. Caughron marriage bond 18 Feb 1845, Pulaski Co., KY FHL MF 804052.
162. Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, FamilySearch.org indexed database, F.T. Johns and N.A. Caughron, married 19 Feb 1845, Pulaski Co., KY. p.190. FHL MF 904051.
163. 1880 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Harrison Co., Richland, p.8D, family #68.
164. Website: Rootsweb, Harrison Co., Oddville, family #184.
165. 1860 U.S. Census. Alabama, Marion County, Western Dist., P.O. Pikeville, p.92, family 591.
166. 1860 U.S. Census. Alabama, Marion County, Western District, P.O. Pikeville, p.92, family 591.
167. 1860 U.S. Census. Alabama, Marion County, Western Dist., P.O. Pikeville, p.91.
168. 1870 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Itawamba Co., township 11, p.37, family 276.
169. 1856 Iowa State Census, Boone Co., Dodge Township, p.16.
170. 1860 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, p.41, family 273.
171. 1870 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Mineral Ridge, p.14, family #93.
172. 1910 U.S. Census. Washington, Lincoln Co., Columbia precinct. p.5A, family #83.
173. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #23096111 - age at death: 62 yrs, 6 mos, 29 days.
174. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, D.W. Aldridge, died 30 Aug 1914, Lincoln Co., WA. age 65 yrs, 7 mos, 15 d. Parents: Alvin & Nancy Jane Aldridge. FHL MF 1992189 image 1379.
175. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #44523181.
176. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #44523183.
177. California Great Registers, 1866-1910, FamilySearch.org database, p.2.
178. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, FHL MF 1675793, image 88, p.448: Alonzo E. Aldridge, 48, and Rosa Mater, 47, married 12 Jul 1902, Mendocino Co., CA.
179. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #140608843.
180. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, p.255. FHL MF 1290968, image 168.

## Source Citations

---

181. 1870 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Mineral Ridge, p.15, family #93.
182. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, Washington State Bd. of Health, Bur. of Vital Statistics, Cert. #41. FHL MF 2022643, image 2202. J.A. Aldridge d. 19 Nov 1929, Coulee, Grant, WA. parents: Alvin & Nancy Aldridge. Age 72 yrs, 3 mos. 10 d. Suicide.
183. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #44523182.
184. 1870 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vermillion Co., Newport, p.26, family #169.
185. 1880 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vermillion County, Indexed info from FamilySearch.org, Heading, crossed out, is Vermillion Township. p.9, family 86.
186. 1910 U.S. Census. Indiana, Decatur Co., Greensburg. Sheet 4A, line 34.
187. 1920 U.S. Census. Indiana, Decatur Co., Greensburg, p.13A, line 11.
188. 1870 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Vermillion Co., Newport, p.26, family #169.
189. 1870 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vermillion County, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Vermillion Township, P.O. Newport, p.26.
190. 1910 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke Co., Reserve Township, Montezuma town, p.3B, family 74.
191. 1910 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke Co., Reserve Township, Montezuma City, p.3B, family #74.
192. 1860 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Ridgeport, p.45.
193. 1860 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, Bridgeport P.O, p.44, dwelling #360.
194. 1870 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Mineral Ridge, p.26, Family #169.
195. 1885 State Census. Florida, Manatee County, no Page #, Dwelling #505. FHC MF 0888969.
196. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, E.D. 67, 27th Precinct,p.250A, Tampa City, 2307 Highland Ave., family #119. Living with son-in-law, John R. Williams.
197. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, 24032819.
198. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, District #83, p.327, family #921, 19 September 1850. age in census given as 25, place of birth, N.C.
199. Gravestone: Elbridge Mabrin Whitted, d.1899 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Major Adams Cemetery (New Cemetery), Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida, October 2004), Gravestone gives place of birth as Chatham Co., NC, and date of birth as 28 Feb 1824.
200. Gravestone: Elbridge Mabrin Whitted, d.1899 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Major Adams Cemetery (New Cemetery), Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida, October 2004), Gravestone gives place of death as Orange Ridge, but no Orange Ridge can be located.
201. Family Group Sheet from Col. Michael & Anita Evanco (1980s).
202. Gravestone: Elbridge Mabrin Whitted, d.1899 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Major Adams Cemetery (New Cemetery), Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida, October 2004).
203. 1840 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, p.318 or 164.
204. 1860 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, Bridgeport P.O, Dodge Township, p. 44, dwelling #360.
205. 1870 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Mineral Ridge, P.O. Mineral Ridge, p. 26, Family # 169.
206. 1885 State Census. Florida, no Page #, Dwelling #505.FHC MF 0888969.
207. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #24032556.

## Source Citations

---

208. Obituary: Elbridge Whitted, Manatee County Public Library Historical Image Digital Collection, Mrs. Julia Reasoner Fuller's first scrapbook page 31. <http://www.mymanatee.org/home/government/departments/neighborhood-services/library/historical.html>, Name of newspaper and date not given.

209. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.46.

210. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, District #83, p.327, family #921, 19 September 1850. age given in census as 2, place of birth, Ind.

211. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.46. This source gives her death date as 1924.

212. Website: FamilySearch.org, Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992; marriage of John R. Williams and Jennie Whitted, 14 Mar 1869, Boone Co., Iowa; from FHL MF 1034318.

213. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.43.

214. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.57.

215. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.43. Gives marriage date as 9 Dec.

216. Marriage Certificate: Mary Elizabeth Whitted & William H. Carroll, 1871, Boone County, Iowa, Marriage Records, vol. 2, p204. Wm. H. Carroll and Mary E. Whitted. FHL MF 1034318.

217. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.

218. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 64945402, created by Sandra.

219. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Source is for date of marriage, not place. The Evancos give Ridgeport as the place of marriage.

220. Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992, FamilySearch.org indexed database, marriage of John F. Bass & Eliza Whitted, 20 Dec 1873, Boone Co., Iowa; from FHL MF 1034318.

221. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.44.

222. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.44. Source is for date of death only.

223. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #112478722.

224. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists father as Thos. Austin Whitted.

225. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.95.

226. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Thomas A. Whitted household, town of St. Petersburg, Precinct #1, House #517, June 18, 1900, p. 20A.

227. Death Certificate: Thomas Austin Whitted, Florida, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Certificate # 783.

228. Funeral card: Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946, Baynards Chapel, St. Petersburg, Florida;, Card says born in Boone, Iowa, but he was actually born in Ridgeport, Boone County, Iowa.

229. Obituary of Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946 (St. Petersburg Times, 26 June 1946;).

230. Funeral card: Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946, Baynards Chapel, St. Petersburg, Florida;.

231. Gravestone: Thomas Austin Whitted, d.1946, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004.

232. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists mother as Nettie Phillips. Lists mother as Nettie Phillips.

233. Marriage License and Certificate of Thomas A. Whitted and Julia Jenetta [Jenettie] Phillips, State of Florida, County of

## Source Citations

---

Hillsborough, Clerk of the Circuit Court. Date of License April 4, 1887. Date of Marriage April 19, 1887.

234. Birth certificate: Belden Oliver Whitted, b.1905, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/> ; accessed January 2009; State file # 20623, Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. Certificate was filed by sworn affidavit of Viola McKendree, formerly Viola Whitted, on 6 Dec 1940, Sarasota County, FL - probably a delayed birth certificate. Place of birth of father is Boone Co., Iowa. Age on 9 Dec 1905 was 45.

235. Death certificate: Allen Whitted, d.1919, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/>; accessed July 2012, Cert. #7061, State Board of Health of Florida, filed 10 Aug 1919.

236. Death Certificate: Allen Whitted, 1919, State Board of Health of Florida, Cert. #7061. FHL MF 2116762, Florida death certificates, v.73-78, (cert. no. 6001-9000), 1919.

237. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Vol. 4, p.11.

238. Death certificate: Allen Whitted, d.1919, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/>; accessed July 2012, Cert. #7061, State Board of Health of Florida, filed 10 Aug 1919; this source gives date of burial.

239. Marriage Certificate: Allen Whitted and Allie M. Graham, 1894, Manatee County, Florida, Marriages Licenses, 1885-1898, vol. A, p.342. FHL MF 1012933. License and certificate: 30 May 1894.

240. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, In this source her name is given as Annie Viola Walker.

241. Marriage certificate and license: Allen Whitted, Viola Walker, State of Florida, Manatee County, #174, license, 22 Dec, marriage, 23 Dec, 1900; recorded 29 Dec 1900 in Record Book B of Marriage Licenses, p.87, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/>; accessed July 2012.

242. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County (Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org), Terra Ceia, family #100, p.6.

243. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Vol. 5, p.1.

244. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Mattie E. Davis, 1947, Sarasota, Florida, vol. #1240, cert. #4411.

245. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #65384971, created by Sandra.

246. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, info extracted from FHL MF 1017159, Manatee Co. marriages.

247. Marriage Certificate: Martha Whitted and Henry Davis, 1883, Manatee County, Florida, Marriage Licenses. FHL MF 1017159, Licenses, alphabetical by groom, 1856-1885.

248. Obituary: Franklin A. Aldridge, 29 November 1900. From the Aldridge file in the Pajaro Valley Historical Association, Watsonville, CA.

249. *Santa Cruz County, Parade of the Past* (by Margaret Koch, Fresno, Valley Pub., 1973), p.182.

250. 1850 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, p.135, or 68, family 855.

251. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Solano County, Suisun Township, p.27, family #202.

252. California Great Registers, 1866-1910, FamilySearch.org database.

253. 1870 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz County, Pajaro, p.353, family #205.

254. California Great Registers, 1866-1910, FamilySearch.org database, p.5.

255. California Great Registers, 1866-1910, FamilySearch.org database, p.15.

256. 1850 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, p.135, or 68, family 855. Name on census is Alvina.

257. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Solano County, Suisun Township, p.27, family #202. Middle initial is J.

## Source Citations

---

258. User Submitted Genealogies, FamilySearch.org.
259. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #14906875 - obit says she was born in IL, but all her early census records show Indiana.
260. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, Elmina Bradshaw, died 21 Mar 1927, Santa Cruz Co., CA, age 79. Cert #16502. Extracted from FHL MF 001686044.
261. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #14906875.
262. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, E.J. Aldridge and J.H. Bradshaw, married 12 Oct 1862, Solano Co., CA, p.12. Extracted from FHL MF 1295774.
263. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #14906843 - from an obituary.
264. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #14906843.
265. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Solano County, Suisun Township, p.27, family #202. Middle initial is L.
266. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #7226658.
267. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #7226664.
268. Gravestone: Sarah Jane Bradley Aldridge, d.1869, Aldridge Plot, Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, California;, "died Nov. 13, 1969, age 22 y'rs, 9 mo's, & 9 d's."
269. Gravestone: Sarah Jane Bradley Aldridge, d.1869, Aldridge Plot, Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, California;.
270. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #24644614.
271. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #24644799.
272. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, Anna m. Aldridge, 68, died 4 Dec 1919, Santa Cruz Co., CA. Cert. #48062.
273. 1910 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz Co., Corralitos, ED 134, Sheet 17B, household 240.
274. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #24644556.
275. Aldridge Family Papers, Unpublished documents in the possession of Robert Aldridge, b.1926, and shared with the author, Memorial #24644556.
276. Aldridge Family Papers, Unpublished documents in the possession of Robert Aldridge, b.1926, and shared with the author, Memorial #24642949.
277. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #24642949.
278. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Ernest A. Aldridge died 28 Feb 1962, San Mateo Co., CA, born 25 Apr 1874, CA. Mother's name: Faline.
279. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Ernest Alexander Aldridge, 30, and Christina Isabella Watson, 20, married 2 July 1904, Santa Cruz Co., CA, p.65. Extracted from FHL MF 1290971.
280. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #24644511.
281. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, Cleon R. Aldridge, died 1918, California, age 41, cert. 20577.

## Source Citations

---

282. 1910 U.S. Census. California, Corralitos, Santa Cruz Co., Sheet 17B, ED 134, household 244.
283. Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940, FamilySearch.org database, Laura Letitia Marsh born 12 Jul 1886, Chicago, Cook, IL to Wm Robert Marsh and Laura Anne Hall.
284. Illinois, Cook County birth Registers, 1871-1915, FamilySearch.org database, Laura L. Marsh, born 12 July 1886, Chicago, Cook, IL, father: Wm. R. Marsh, 28, mother: Laura A. Hall.
285. 1900 U.S. Census. California, Red Bluff, Ward 1-4, Tehama Co. Sheet 5A, dist. 184, Household 116. Born July 1886.
286. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #136544172.
287. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, Laura L. Aldridge, died 1923, California, age 36, cert. 24915.
288. 1900 U.S. Census. California, Red Bluff, Ward 1-4, Tehama Co. Sheet 5A, dist. 184, Household 116.
289. 1910 U.S. Census. California, Pleasant Valley Township, part of Coalinga city, Fresno Co., ED 61, Sheet 11A, family 188, 15 Apr.
290. 1910 U.S. Census. California, Corralitos, Santa Cruz Co., Sheet 17B, ED 134, household 244, 6 May 1910.
291. 1920 U.S. Census. California, Tulare Co., Dinuba, ED 198, p.834A, family #199.
292. 1920 U.S. Census. California, Alameda County, Berkeley, ED 191, p.15B, line 97.
293. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Lafayette F. Aldridge died 28 Apr 1954, Monterey Co., CA. Born 29 Jan 1883, CA, mother's name: Frallon [sic].
294. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #125237262.
295. United States, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, database, Lafayette F. Aldridge, serial #3170, born 29 Jan 1883, age 35, farmer, Watsonville.
296. 1930 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz, Co., Watsonville. ED 34, Sheet 15A, family #12.
297. 1940 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz Co., Watsonville, Dist. 44-41, Sheet 18B, family #194.
298. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #125237447.
299. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #28027617.
300. Social Security Death Index, William Aldridge, 93, born 19 May 1889, CA, died Jun 1982.
301. 1940 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz Co., Watsonville, dist. 44-41, Sheet 8A, family #174.
302. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #28027630.
303. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Martha Geneva Aldridge, 23, dau of Franklin Aldridge and Anna Fallien, married 13 Feb 1914 to Russell Yale O'Hanlon, 30, son of John R. O'Hanlon and Lida Lillegard, in San Francisco, CA. Extracted from FHL MF 1405837.
304. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Martha Geneva Aldridge, 23, dau of Franklin Aldridge and Anna Fallien, married 13 Feb 1914 to Russell Yale O'Hanlon.
305. United States Mexican War Pension Index, 1887-1926, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 537000, image 315.
306. 1850 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, p.118, family #857.
307. California Great Registers, 1866-1910, FamilySearch.org database, 16 Aug 1875, Jonathan W. Aldridge, p.9, FHL MF 976928, image 118.
308. California Great Registers, 1866-1910, FamilySearch.org database, p.41. FHL MF 976928, image 353.



---

## Source Citations

---

309. California Great Registers, 1866-1910, FamilySearch.org database, p.1. FHL MF 976298.
310. California Great Registers, 1866-1910, FamilySearch.org database, p.2, FHL MF 976929, image 8.
311. 1860 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Ridgeport, p.35.
312. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Putnam County, Cloverdale Township, p.549, dwelling #59. age is given in census as 21, place of birth, KY.
313. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, Cloverdale Township, p.549, dwelling #59.
314. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Putnam County, Cloverdale Township, p.549, dwelling #59.
315. Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, FamilySearch.org database with images, Millard F. Kelly, 32, and Eliza A. James, 18, married 20 Nov 1889, Webster, NE. Marriage Records 1886-1890, p.338.
316. 1870 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Mineral Ridge, p.22, family #146.
317. 1900 U.S. Census. California, Santa Barbara Co., Lompoc, ED 159, Sheet 7A, household 152.
318. Website: California Digital Newspaper Collection (<http://cdnc.ucr.edu/cgi-bin/cdnc>), Lompoc Journal, No. 9, 25 July 1914, Obituary: Rebecca Ann Warwick.
319. United States Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards 1907-1933, FamilySearch.org database, Austin C. Warwick, Army Invalid, Corp. Co. D, 32 Iowa Vol. Inf. Cert. 366019. Died 6 May 1910, Lompoc, CA.
320. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #76666781.
321. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #76666321.
322. 1910 U.S. Census. Washington, King County, Seattle, Ward 5, ED 106, sheet 7B.
323. *Hawaii, Honolulu Passenger Lists, 1900-1953* (FamilySearch.org database).
324. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert. #2294: Margaret A. Brown, death 19 May 1930, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky. Born 31 Jan 1837. Age 83, widow. Father: Thomas Rayborn, born KY; mother: Malvina Hudson, born KY.
325. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert. #2294: Margaret A. Brown, death 19 May 1930, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky. Born 31 Jan 1837. Age 83, widow.
326. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert. #2294: Margaret A. Brown, death 19 May 1930, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky. Born 31 Jan 1837. Age 83, widow. Burial, Somerset KY.
327. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #142563180.
328. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #37641080.
329. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #43291761.
330. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #107943436.
331. Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1961, FamilySearch.org dbase, Certificate # 4808. Alex H. Rayborn, death: 24 Feb 1924, Somerset, Pulaski, KY. Age 72. Born 4 Mar 1852, Pulaski Co., KY.
332. Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1961, FamilySearch.org dbase, Certificate # 4808. Alex H. Rayborn, death: 24 Feb 1924, Somerset, Pulaski, KY. Age 72. Parents: Thomas J. Rayborn and Melvina Hudson. Retired merchant. Married.
333. Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1961, FamilySearch.org dbase, City Cemetery, Somerset, Pulaski, KY.
334. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #107943767.

## Source Citations

---

335. 1850 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski Co., p.125, family 732.
336. 1850 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Russell Co., p.223, family 168.
337. 1860 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski Co., dist #1, p.163, family 1042.
338. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Marriage Bonds, 1799-1863, FHL MF 804052, Vol. 1, p.161.
339. 1870 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Mt. Gilied District, p.24, family 168.
340. Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Marriage Register 1, 1799-1874, Pulaski County, FHL MF 1912849, p.315.
341. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #72277559.
342. Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2420003, p.437, Gilbert Smiley, residing in Monroe, IN, born 20 May 1855, Russell Co., KY, parents: John Smiley & Mary Hudson; Matilda Phillips, born 15 Mar 1857.
343. Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, FamilySearch.org indexed database, 12 Feb 1868, Gilbert Smiley and Nancy M. McBee, Pulaski Co., KY. FHL MF 1912849, Marriage register 1, 1862-1875, p.72.
344. Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2420003, p.437, Gilbert Smiley, residing in Monroe, IN, born 20 May 1855, Russell Co., KY, & Matilda Phillips, born 15 Mar 1857, parents: Tie sherrill & Lucinda Boxter.
345. Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2420003, p.437, Gilbert Smiley, residing in Monroe, IN, born 20 May 1855, Russell Co., KY, parents: John Smiley & Mary Hudson; Matilda Phillips, born 15 Mar 1857. Gilbert married once before, Matilda twice before.
346. Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, FamilySearch.org database, Charles S. Smiley, 3 Jun 1852, parents: John Smiley, Mary Hudson. FHL MF 216838.
347. Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, FamilySearch.org database, Nancy E. Smiley, 16 May 1854, parents: John Smiley & Polly Hidson. FHL MF 216838, yr: 1854, p.7.
348. Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, FamilySearch.org database, Sarah Elizabeth Smiley, 15 Apr 1856, parents: John Smmiley & Mary Hudson. FHL MF 216838, ry: 1856, p.8.
349. 1860 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pulaski Co., P.O. Somerset, p.51, family 307.
350. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Stark County, Owen County, Wayne Township. Gosport P.O., p.24, family #199.
351. 1880 U.S. Census. Indiana, Owen Co., Harrison. p.218A, household #1.
352. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Marriage Bonds, 1799-1863, FHL MF 804052, p.19.
353. United States Civil War soldiers Index, 1861-1865, FamilySearch.org indexed database, MF 881731.
354. 1870 U.S. Census. Indiana, Owen County, Wayne Township. Gosport P.O., p.24, family #199.
355. Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994, FamilySearch.org database, Emma F. Moore, died 9 Mar 1920, Cook Co., IL Age 76, widow. Born 17 Jan 1844, KY, buried 10 Mar 1920. Father: Wm. S. Buchanan, born KY. Mother: Nancy Hudson, b. KY. Cert. #10603. From FHL MF 1309234.
356. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100898176.
357. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #63194651.
358. Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, FamilySearch.org database with images, Henry M. Buchanan and Hannah T. Foreman married 8 Sep 1870, Owen Co., IN. p.51.
359. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #63194651 - Henry M. Buchanan.
360. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken

## Source Citations

---

from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100897512.

361. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100897825.

362. Website: Find My Past, Memorial #100897425.

363. Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Paschal S. Buchanan and Addie L. Richardson married 5 Mar 1890 in Cairo, Alexander, IL. p.446.

364. Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Paschal S. Buchanan and Addie L. Richardson married 5 Mar 1890 in Cairo, Alexander, IL. Vol. H, 1889-1891: p.446.

365. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, James S. Buchanan born 19 Nov 1853, Pulaski Co., father: William F. Buchanan, mother: Nancy Hudson. Extracted from FHL MF 216838.

366. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100897781.

367. Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, FamilySearch.org database, James S. Buchanan born 19 Nov 1853, Pulaski Co., father: William F. Buchanan, mother: Nancy Hudson. Extracted from FHL MF 216838.

368. Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, FamilySearch.org database, Robert Alexander Buckhanan born 12 Mar 1856, Pulaski Co., Father: W.S. Buckhanan, mother: Nancy Hudson.

369. Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, FamilySearch.org database, Cyrus Buchanan born 16 Dec 1857, Pulaski Co. Father: W.S. Buchanan, mother: Nancy Hudson. Extracted from FHL MF 216838.

370. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Cyrus N. Buchanan, died 24 Dec 1930, Cairo, Alexander, IL. Age 72, born 16 Dec 1858. . Father: William Shelton Nelson Buchanan, born Somerset, KY. Mother:Nancy Aldrich [this was the grandmother's surname] born Somerset KY.

371. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Cyrus N. Buchanan, died 24 Dec 1930, Cairo, Alexander, IL. Age 72, born 16 Dec 1858. Buried: Village Cemetery, Morris City, White, Illinois [Norris City]. Residence: Villa Ridge, IL. Profession: Music. Father: William Shelton Nelson Buchanan, born Somerset, KY. Mother:Nancy Aldrich [this was the grandmother's surname] born Somerset KY.

372. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Cyrus N. Buchanan, died 24 Dec 1930, Cairo, Alexander, IL. Age 72, born 16 Dec 1858. Buried: Village Cemetery, Morris City, White, Illinois [Norris City]. Residence: Villa Ridge, IL. Profession: Music.

373. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Cyrus N. Buchanan, died 24 Dec 1930, Cairo, Alexander, IL. Age 72, born 16 Dec 1858. Buried: Village Cemetery, Morris City, White, Illinois [Norris City].

374. 1880 U.S. Census. Indiana, Scott Co., Scottsburg, Vienna Township, p.3.

375. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Jackson Co., Jackson Twship., Seymour City, p.4A.

376. Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Scott Co. Marriage Records, Vol. 8, Mar 1908 - Mar 1911, p.57. - marriage of her son. Her place of birth: Bartholomew Co. IN.

377. 1880 U.S. Census. Indiana, Bartholomew Co., Columbus, household 385.

378. 1880 U.S. Census. Indiana, Scott Co., Scottsburg, Township Vienna, p.3.

379. 1910 U.S. Census. Indiana, Scott Co., Scottsburg, Vienna Township, p.10B.

380. Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, FamilySearch.org database with images, Albert H. Anderson, 20, of Little York, and Emma F. Aldridge, 20, of Scottsburgh, born Bartholomew Co. Married 20 Oct 1886. Parents: Hiram Anderson & Cathcart, and Benj. Aldridge and Gilleland. Record of Returns of Marriage, p.24.

381. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #102425932.

382. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #109169330.

383. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #109169352.

## Source Citations

---

384. Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Scott Co. Marriage Records, Vol. 8, Mar 1908 - Mar 1911, p.57.
385. 1900 U.S. Census. Indiana, Edgar L. Aldridge, son, born Feb 1874, age 25, born IN, machine hand (stave fdry.)
386. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #109169403.
387. 1860 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Mercer County, p.81, household 591.
388. *Medical Century: The National Journal of Homeopathic Medicine*, by Willis Alonzo Dewey, vol. 18, p.191.
389. 1900 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Henry Co., Pleasureville, sheet 12A, line 32.
390. 1870 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Pleasantville, Henry, p.44, household 404.
391. 1900 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Henry Co., Pleasureville, sheet 12A, line 33.
392. 1870 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Henry Co., Pleasureville. p.44.
393. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert # 9205: Death certificate of Emory B. Johns. FHL MF 1904666, image #794. Name of father: Wm Johns, born KY. Name of mother: Catharine Vaughn, born KY.
394. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert # 9205: Death certificate of Emory B. Johns. FHL MF 1904666, image #794.
395. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert # 9205: Death certificate of Emory B. Johns. FHL MF 1904666, image #794. Death was by suicide at the Reed Hotel in Lexington.
396. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #50878708.
397. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #50878645.
398. 1900 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Fayette Co., Lexington, sheet 3A, family #81.
399. 1900 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Henry Co., Pleasureville. Sheet 12B, family 219.
400. 1910 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Henry County, Pleasureville, Sheet 7A, household 132.
401. Marriage Registers, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1784-1911, Clerk of the County Court, vol. 16, p.226: W.V. Shivel and Mattie F. Johns. Date of license, 12 Sept 1893, is only info given. The remaining columns are blank for this couple.
402. Jefferson County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1852-1931, Clerk of the County Court. Microfilm of marriage bonds, W.V. Shivel and J.J.J. Johnston as surety for marriage bond between W.V. Shivel and Mattie F. Johns, 13 Sept 1893.
403. 1870 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Harrison Co., Oddville, family #184.
404. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, #6742: Mary A. Wheeler, d.26 Mar 1931, Oddville, Harrison Co., KY. Widow. spouse: Geo. M. Wheeler. Age 85. Born March 6?, 1846?. Father: Rev. F. T. Johns, Mother: Julia Constringt??. Born KY. Burial at Mt. Pleasant. FHL MF 1913071.
405. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #75201925.
406. 1870 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Harrison Co., Oddville, p.33, family 185.
407. Website: Rootsweb, <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/KYHARRIS/2003-12/1071425577>. The obit appeared under "Deaths."
408. Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1961, FamilySearch.org dbase, Mary A. Wheeler, death 2 Mar 1931, Oddville, Harrison, KY, age 85. Spouse: Geo. M. Wheeler, father: Rev. F.T. Johns, mother: Julia Constringt [sic].
409. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #75201895.
410. Harrison County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1794-1985, County Clerk, County Courthouse, FamilySearch.org

## Source Citations

---

database and images, Returns, 1832-1886 Certificates, 1867-1891, FHL MF 1690281, p.27: Geo. M. Wheeler and Mary Johns married 27 Aug 1867, at Henry Wheeler [his residence], Harrison County, KY in the presence of Henry Wheeler and John ???. Married by and M.E. minister.

411. Website: Rootsweb, <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/KYHARRIS/2003-12/1071425577>: obit of Mrs. Mary A. Wheeler notes the date of his death.

412. Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1961, FamilySearch.org dbase, Death of Josephine B. Dunn, 10 Aug 1918, Cynthiana, Harrison, KY. Father: Rev. F.T. Johns. Mother: Julia Caughron.

413. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #19877629.

414. 1880 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Harrison Co., Richland, p.3, family 19.

415. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #19877627.

416. 1880 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Harrison Co., Richland, p.2, family 19.

417. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, Death of Bellvadora Wheeler, 1920, Cynthiana, Harrison, KY. Father: Rev. Frank Johns. Mother: julia Caughorn [sic].

418. Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1961, FamilySearch.org dbase, Death of Bellvadora Wheeler, 1920, Cynthiana, Harrison, KY. Father: Rev. Frank Johns. Mother: julia Caughorn [sic].

419. 1880 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Death of Bellvadora Wheeler, 1920, Cynthiana, Harrison, KY. Father: Rev. Frank Johns. Mother: julia Caughorn [sic].

420. Harrison County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1794-1985, County Clerk, County Courthouse, FamilySearch.org database and images, Returns, 1832-1886 Certificates, 1867-1891, FHL MF 1690281, p.379: 24 May 1877 William H.B. Wheeler and Miss Bellvadora Johns married at the residence of F.T. Johns [bride's father] in Harrison County, KY.

421. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert. No. 20933: Pierce P. Johns died 18 Sept 1932, Lexington, Fayette, KY. spouse: Corda Johns. Age 74. Father: Frank Johns born KY; mother: Julia Cartright, born KY. Burial at Lexington Cemetery.

422. 1900 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Montgomery Co., Mt. Sterling. p.16B, line 97.

423. 1920 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Fayette Co., State College Precinct, p.16A, family 717.

424. 1930 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Fayette Co., Lexington. Sheet 7A, family 184.

425. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert. No. 20933: Pierce P. Johns died 18 Sept 1932, Lexington, Fayette, KY.

426. 1930 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Corda A.? Johns, wife, 51. Age at first marriage 25, born KY.

427. Website: Billion Graves. com, Corda Johnson Johns burial, Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky. Image identifier: 2494594.

428. Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999, FamilySearch.org database.

429. 1940 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Fayette Co., Lexington. Sheet 13B, family no. 267.

430. 1870 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Harrison Co., Oddville, p.33, family 184.

431. Harrison County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1794-1985, County Clerk, County Courthouse, FamilySearch.org database and images, Marriage Bond, 9 Mar 1892; cert. of marriage: George Washington Ecklar m. Laura Vitoria Johns 10 Mar 1892, Harrison Co., KY. He is 28, she is 29, her father: Frank G. Johns, mother: Julia. 1st marriage for both. Marriage at the home of the bride's mother.

432. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #46730329.

433. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #46730325.

434. Harrison County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1794-1985, County Clerk, County Courthouse, FamilySearch.org

## Source Citations

---

database and images, Harrison County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, Marriage Bond, 9 Mar 1892; cert. of marriage: George Washington Ecklar m. Laura Vituria Johns 10 Mar 1892, Harrison Co., KY.

435. Harrison County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1794-1985, County Clerk, County Courthouse, FamilySearch.org database and images, Marriage Bond, 9 Mar 1892; cert. of marriage: George Washington Ecklar m. Laura Vituria Johns 10 Mar 1892, Harrison Co., KY. He is 28, she is 29, her father: Frank G. Johns, mother: Julia. 1st marriage for both. Marriage at the home of the bride's mother. 2d name on bond: W. B. Wheeler.

436. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, v.

437. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #126256270.

438. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #23095940.

439. California Great Registers, 1866-1910, FamilySearch.org database, p.6. FHL MF 1434237.

440. California County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 1831807, image 878. Local Register #249: charles Alonzo Aldridge, d. 10 July 1913, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

441. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #140609143.

442. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #140608446.

443. California County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 1832154, image 787, Local register #178.

444. California County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994, FamilySearch.org database with images, Memorial #140608446.

445. 1880 U.S. Census. Oregon, Umatilla Co., Milton, p.6B, household 53.

446. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #24216923.

447. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #43879699.

448. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Tampa, Ward 2, Precinct 27, E.D. 67, p.6A E.D. 67, 27th Precinct, 2307 Highland Ave., family #119.

449. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Port Tampa, Family #15.

450. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Tampa, Ward 2, Precinct 27, E.D. 67, p.6A. Place of birth is Indiana; date of birth: Feb 1846 - but gravestone says 1845.

451. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30120406.

452. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Tampa, Ward 2, Precinct 27, E.D. 67, p.6A.

453. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.47.

454. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Details: Bk. 3, p.47.

455. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.58.

456. Ancestral File (Familysearch.org website;), Submitted by rfoy3323452, database, FamilySearch.org. Unverified information.

457. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County, Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sheet #3.

458. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Sarasota County (National Archives Roll 333), Sarasota, E.D. 1, Family #378, sheet 14A.

## Source Citations

---

459. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.66.
460. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.68.
461. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.67.
462. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Mary Caroline Hayes, 1950, Sarasota, Florida, vol. # 1443, cert. #27421.
463. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, 65386620.
464. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Spelled Rubin in Bea's information.
465. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.78.
466. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea's information gives M or N as middle initial.
467. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.78. The Evancos note that Jennie married Arthur Thomas Roblin on 15 September 1914 or 1934. But Arthur died 25 March 1934 so the marriage was more likely 1914. Her first husband, Samuel Davis, died in 1911.
468. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea's information gives the marriage date as Sept. 15, 1934, but this is probably wrong.
469. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, George Austin Bass, death cert. #16228, vol. 1598, d.1953, Lee Co., FL.
470. 1880 U.S. Census. Alabama, Tuscaloosa County, Accessed data at FamilySearch.org, 2012. Info extracted from FHL MF 1254034, p.650.
471. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #112478605.
472. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.81.
473. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #126076192.
474. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #59456241, created by JoLinn.
475. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org; Roscoe Whitted, 3 Feb 1882 - Nov 1970.
476. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.83.
477. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.82.
478. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, info extracted from FHL MF 1012934.
479. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #59455932, created by JoLinn.
480. Marriage Certificate: Roscoe Banks Whitted and Florence Belle West, 1906, Manatee County, Florida, Marriages Licenses, Book B, p.314. Roscoe Banks Whitted and Florence Bell West, 21 June, 1906. FHL MF 1017162, Licenses, alphabetical by groom, 1905-1909.
481. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #125813010.
482. 1885 State Census. Florida, no Page #, Dwelling #505. FHC MF 0888969.
483. Tax Assessment Roll, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough County, Florida, 1891 (FHC MF 907983, Miscellaneous records comp. by the DAR, Pinellas County, Florida;), p.86. listed as T.A. Whitted for 1891.
484. Personal Property Tax Roll for 1892, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough County, Florida (FHC MF 907983, Miscellaneous records comp. by the DAR, Pinellas County, Florida;), p.75, 79. listed as T.A. Whitted.

## Source Citations

---

485. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1, June 18, 1900.
486. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, St. Petersburg. E.D. 20, Sheet 21B, Township 31. April 30, 1910. Central Ave. West. Family #562.
487. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348.
488. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. Thomas A., carp. and Julia J.
489. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371. 1st St. North, 15 Jan. 1920. FHL MF 1820229.
490. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523.
491. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 12, sheet 12 B, Precinct 28. Thomas A., 71, born Iowa machinist for a lumber company.
492. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, St. Petersburg, line 21, precinct 27, p.31?.
493. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Election Precinct 39, E.D. 52-42, Family #8, p.1A.
494. Obituary: Thomas A. Whitted, 1946, St. Petersburg Times, 27 June 1946, p.2; clipping from the Pinellas Genealogy Society.
495. DAR, Boca Ciega Chapter (St. Petersburg, FL), Gravestone Inscription for Thomas Austin Whitted, Pinellas County, Florida, Cemetery Inscriptions, DAR, Washington, D.C. FHC MF 869287 item 1;., p.2. His gravestone includes an IOOF marker and flag.
496. Cemetery visit by author, Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004.
497. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips. Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips.
498. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that "Nettie" was born in Illinois. States that "Nettie" was born in Illinois.
499. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26 August 1982, Certificate states that she was born in Paducah, Kentucky, but research indicates that it was more likely Dixon, Illinois. Certificate states that she was born in Paducah, Kentucky, but research indicates that it was more likely Dixon, Illinois.
500. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea, wife of George Bracie Whitted, wrote that "Granny Whitted said she ws born in Dixon, Illinois. Her brother Zeph says Paducah, Kentucky." Zephaniah Phillips is listed in the 1870 Census for Dixon, Lee County, Illinois. The census was taken in June 187. Bea, wife of George Bracie Whitted, wrote that "Granny Whitted said she ws born in Dixon, Illinois. Her brother Zeph says Paducah, Kentucky." Zephaniah Phillips is listed in the 1870 Census for Dixon, Lee County, Illinois. The census was taken in June 1870.
501. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26 August 1982.
502. Funeral card: Julia J. Whitted, d.1949, Baynard's Chapel, St. Petersburg, FL;.
503. Obituary of Julia J. Whitted, d.1949 (St. Petersburg Times, 2 December 1949).
504. Gravestone: Julia Jeanette Phillips Whitted, d.1949, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004;., Julia is buried with her husband with one headstone. Julia is buried with her husband with one headstone.
505. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois. "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
506. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Julia, age 14, born Illinois. Julia, age 14, born Illinois.



## Source Citations

---

507. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1. FHC MF 1240170. FHC MF 1240170.
508. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.
509. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523. Whitted Realty Co (Mrs. J J Whitted), Real Estate, Rentals and Loans, 637 Central av. Whitted Realty Co (Mrs. J J Whitted), Real Estate, Rentals and Loans, 637 Central av.
510. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523. Julia is listed under her husband, Thomas A. Julia is listed under her husband, Thomas A.
511. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 12, sheet 12B, precinct 28. Listed as Julia J., 59, born Illinois. Listed as Julia J., 59, born Illinois.
512. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, St. Petersburg, line 22, precinct 27, p.31?.
513. Obituary: Julia Phillips Whitted, 1949, St. Petersburg Times, 2 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Florida, p.14.
514. Gravestone Inscription for Julia Jeanette Whitted, Greenwood Cemetery Inscriptions, St. Petersburg, Florida. FHC MF 869287, p.2.
515. Gravestone: Julia Jeanette Phillips Whitted, d.1949, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004;.
516. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Date of birth on tombstone: 24 Dec 1888.
517. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Date of death on tombstone: 28 Jul 1889.
518. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), burial was in NE 1/4, section 48; a young girl is sleeping on the top of the headstone.
519. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, The year could be 1915 - it looks like a 6 is written over a five.
520. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), No headstone found; info from interment ledger; burial in NE 1/4, section 48.
521. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1. FHC MF 1240170.
522. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, St. Petersburg, Family #562, p.21; indexed data from FamilySearch.org.
523. Website: Pinellas Genealogy Society, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, Cemetery indexes, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~flpgs/pgs-cemetery-indexes.htm>, Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg.
524. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org.
525. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), No headstone found; interment info provided by researcher Verna Daniels and obituary; burial was in the NE 1/4, section 48.
526. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Source gives date of death as 1938.
527. Obituary: Geneva Lawson Whitted, 1937, St. Petersburg Times, 28 June 1937; accessed at Google News Archives.
528. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org, Geneva Lawson Whitted, 26 May 1891 - 27 June 1937, born Hahira, Georgia, died Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, widowed, spouse, Charlie Whitted, father: John Lawson, mother: Etta Lawson.
529. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org,

## Source Citations

---

Clearwater, Precinct 19.

530. Obituary: Geneva Lawson Whitted, d.1937, St. Petersburg Times, 28 June, 1937, St. Petersburg, FL. Accessed through Google News Archives.

531. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.

532. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.

533. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.

534. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);), tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."

535. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>.

536. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).

537. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.

538. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.

539. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.

540. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);).

541. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.

542. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.

543. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.

544. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.497.

545. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).

546. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.

547. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.

548. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), Sheet 10A, ED 11. Listed as Clarence A. Whitted, 32, born Florida, car mechanic at a garage. Middle initial should be E and parents born Florida, but father was born in Iowa.

549. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea gives his place of birth as St. Petersburg.

550. Social Security Death Index, date of birth given as 18 June 1896; indexed data from FamilySearch.org.

551. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Clarence E. Whitted, 15 Aug 1978, Pinellas County, FL, age 82.

## Source Citations

---

552. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea has Catherine R. but no last name.
553. Email from Lynn Hooker to Anne Field, 12 January 2005, Lynn says her names was Katarina Rosa Frenz.
554. Marriage Certificate: Clarence E. Whitted & Catherine Frenz, 1927, Pinellas County, Florida, Marriage Records, Book 9, p.69, cert. #69. FHL MF 2115411.
555. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, License and certificate #6053, recorded in Marriage Book 9, p.69; extracted from FHL MF 2115681.
556. Death certificate: George Bracie Whitted, 1955, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File No. 17455.
557. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Beatrice gave the year as 1956.
558. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, George B. Whitted, d. 1955, Polk Co., Florida. Cert. # 17455, vol. 1732.
559. Death certificate: George Bracie Whitted, 1955, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File No. 17455, Cause of death: Probably Coronary Thrombosis.
560. Cemetery visit by author, Aug 2012.
561. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #157626687.
562. Marriage License and certificate of George Bracie Whitted and Beatrice E. Pepperdine, 1922 (Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/>; accessed January 2009. Certificate #4610, Hillborough Co., Florida;), Verso of certificate notes that the marriage record was filed in book 13, p.22, by Julian L. Hazard, County Judge on 24 Aug 1922.
563. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Interment info extracted from interment ledger; burial in NE 1/4, section 48.
564. 1870 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Mineral Ridge, p.26, Family #169. Listed in census as Ellen.
565. Birth certificate: Belden Oliver Whitted, b.1905, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/>; accessed January 2009; State file # 20623, Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. Certificate was filed by sworn affidavit of Viola McKendree, formerly Viola Whitted, on 6 Dec 1940, Sarasota County, FL - probably a delayed birth certificate. Occupation of father listed on son Belden's birth certificate.
566. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County (Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org), E.D. 93, Precinct 16, Family #301.
567. Obituary of Allen Whitted (The Sarasota Times, July 10, 1919, p.5).
568. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Vol. 4, p.10.
569. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 66583061, created by Robert; this source give gravestone inscription.
570. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 27725600, maintained by Robert Koehler.
571. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea gives 1898 as year of death.
572. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, p.15; this source gives her burial in Major Adams Cemetery in Bradenton but there is a stone for her in Rosemary Cemetery in Sarasota next to Allen Whitted.
573. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #66583062, created by Robert.
574. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea gives 1897 for year of birth.
575. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken

## Source Citations

---

from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 67124492, created by Gerry; obit notes that he was born in the Oneco area in what was then Manasota County.

576. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org; William G. Whitted, 24 June 1895 - 3 Feb 1996.
577. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 67124492, created by Gerry.
578. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea gives the name as Mabel Smith.
579. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Sarasota County (National Archives Roll 333), Venice, E.D. 9, Family #77, sheet 3B.
580. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea gives the date only.
581. Marriage certificate and license: William G. Whitted and Mabel Smith, 1931, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Charlotte County, Florida, cert. #146; image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org; "Florida, Marriages, 1830-1993, database, [Smith was Mabel's married name from her previous marriage].
582. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Accessed Jan 2009. Gives date of birth, not place.
583. Birth certificate: Belden Oliver Whitted, b.1905, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/> ; accessed January 2009; State file # 20623, Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. Certificate was filed by sworn affidavit of Viola McKendree, formerly Viola Whitted, on 6 Dec 1940, Sarasota County, FL - probably a delayed birth certificate. Birth place of Belden's mother was Arcadia, Florida. Age at his birth on 9 Dec 1905 was 25.
584. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Accessed Jan 2009. Give date of death, not place.
585. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Accessed January 2009.
586. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County, Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sheet #6.
587. 1935 State Census. Florida, Manatee County, Image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sarasota, Precinct 16 (Oneco), p. 36?, data abstracted from FHL MF 2425164.
588. 1945 State Census. Florida, Sarasota County, Image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sarasota, Precinct 1, Beverly Terrace, unpagd.
589. Obituary: Annie Walker Whitted McKendree, Copy of obituary on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/>; accessed July 2012, Name of newspaper and date not noted.
590. Obituary: Annie Walker Whitted McKendree, 1960, Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 18 Nov 1960, p.4; accessed at [news.google.com/newspapers](http://news.google.com/newspapers), July 2012.
591. Death Certificate: Walter Mabrin Whitted, 1968, North Carolina State Board of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert. # 29709. FHL MF 1983292, Middle name on death certificate is spelled wrongly as Maburn.
592. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Book 4, p.19.
593. Death Certificate: Walter Mabrin Whitted, 1968, North Carolina State Board of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert. # 29709. FHL MF 1983292.
594. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Book 4, p.21.
595. 1935 State Census. Florida, Sarasota County, Image and Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Precinct 3.
596. 1945 State Census. Florida, Sarasota County, Image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Precinct 3.
597. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, info extracted from FHL MF 1012936; name on marriage cert. is Neva M. Meininger.
598. Death Certificate: Walter Mabrin Whitted, 1968, North Carolina State Board of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert. # 29709. FHL MF 1983292, name of spouse on death certificate of Walter M. Whitted was Neva Meninger of Sapphire, NC.
599. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Info extracted from FHL MF 1012936.

## Source Citations

---

600. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org. Ruby Foy, 9 Mar 1904 - Oct 1984.
601. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 66583063, created by Robert.
602. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Book 4, p.26.
603. 1945 State Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 2425192, Precinct 19. Name is listed as Archie A. Foy.
604. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Book 4, p.26 - source for middle name spelled Augustus - but tombstone spells it Agustus.
605. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, info extracted from FHL MF 977550, Polk Co. marriages. Ruby was 22 when she married, so marriage was abt 1926.
606. Marriage License: Ruby Whitted and Archie Foy, 1928, Polk County, Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Book 11, p.153. Ruby is 22, Archie is 21, both live in Sarasota. License is filled out and dated 13 March 1928 but the certificate is not filled out nor dated. FHL MF 977550, Polk Co., Florida, Marriage records, v. 10-11.
607. Birth certificate: Belden Oliver Whitted, b.1905, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/> ; accessed January 2009; , State file # 20623, Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. Certificate was filed by sworn affidavit of Viola McKendree, formerly Viola Whitted, on 6 Dec 1940, Sarasota County, FL - probably a delayed birth certificate. Parents are listed as Allen Whitted and Viola Walker.
608. Birth certificate: Belden Oliver Whitted, b.1905, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/> ; accessed January 2009; , State file # 20623, Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. Certificate was filed by sworn affidavit of Viola McKendree, formerly Viola Whitted, on 6 Dec 1940, Sarasota County, FL - probably a delayed birth certificate. Date of birth: 9 Dec 1905, Oneco, Manatee Co., FL.
609. Death Certificate: Belden Oliver Whitted, d.1993, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/> ; accessed January 2009, Florida, Certificate of Death, filed 20 August 1993. Age at death was 87; he died at the Tri-County Nursing Home, cause of death not noted.
610. Death Certificate: Belden Oliver Whitted, d.1993, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/> ; accessed January 2009, Florida, Certificate of Death, filed 20 August 1993.
611. Record of birth: Olive Fern Barnes, 1908, State of Michigan, Leelanau County, Suttons Bay, copy of record certified by Michelle L. Crocker, Clerk of the County of Leelanau and of the Circuit Court, Record #380-4. Olive Fern Barnes, born March 19, 1908, Village of Northport; father Levi A. Barnes, plumber; mother: Mary Eva Caswell. Recorded in Book 3, p.241, Copy of birth record on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/>.
612. Marriage certificate and license: Belden Whitted and Olive Barnes, 1924, License and marriage, 19 Dec 1924, Belden Whitted and Olive Barnes; marriage performed by the county judge, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/>.
613. 1930 U.S. Census. Michigan, Ingham County, Delhi, E.D. 4, Family #273, sheet 11A.
614. 1930 U.S. Census. Michigan, Ingham County, Delhi, E.D. 4, Family #273, sheet 11A. Belden is married with a son born during 1930 so was likely married in 1929.
615. Death Certificate: Belden Oliver Whitted, d.1993, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/> ; accessed January 2009, Florida, Certificate of Death, filed 20 August 1993. Vivian filled out the information on the death certificate.
616. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Accessed Jan 2009. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29194028>.
617. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County (Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org), E.D. 93, Precinct 16, Family #301. Name is listed as Clyde J. Whitted.
618. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org; Clyde Whitted, 23 May 1907 - 6 July 2000, last res.: Manatee, FL.

## Source Citations

---

619. Obituary: Clyde Whitted, 2000, Sarasota Herald-Tribune, Sarasota, Florida, 7 July 2000, Section B, p. BS6; accessed via Google News and NewsLibrary.com, July 2012.

620. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Accessed Jan 2009. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29193972>.

621. Marriage License and Certificate of Clyde Whitted and Patsy Ruth Griffis, 1929 (Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/> ; accessed January 2009), License and certificate #336, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida. License and marriage were on 21 March 1929. Name of bride is Patsy Ruth Griffis. Married by George E. Cornelius, Notary Public.

622. Marriage certificate and license: Clyde Whitted and Patsy Ruth Griffis, 1929, Imaged and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org; "Florida, Marriages, 1830-1993" database; extracted from FHL MF 2115686, cert. #3177.

623. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Book 4, p.54.

624. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org. Ila W. Corbett, 8 Oct 1909 - 5 Jan 2001, last res: Sarasota, Sarasota, FL.

625. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #65539600, created by Gerry, info taken from obituary.

626. Marriage certificate and license: Ila M. Whitted and Hoke Corbett, 1929, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Hillsborough County, Florida, C.J. #450, cert. #16190; recorded in Marriage Book 8, p.450; image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.com, "Florida, Marriages, 1830-1993" database, extracted from FHL MF 2115688.

627. Obituary: Floyd Allen Whitted, d.2006 ("The State," Columbia, South Carolina, 6 June 2006; accessed at the web site Genealogy Trails: Beaufort County Obituaries, South Carolina: [http://genealogytrails.com/scar/beaufort/w\\_obits\\_beaufort.htm](http://genealogytrails.com/scar/beaufort/w_obits_beaufort.htm)).

628. Social Security Death Index, Floyd A. Whitted, 4 June 1911 - 4 June 2006, age 95; indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org.

629. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Book 4, p.56.

630. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County, Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sheet #8.

631. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Book 4, p.58.

632. Social Security Death Index, Anita W. Evanco, 24 Mar 1913 - 14 Sept 1995, Sarasota; accessed at FamilySearch.org.

633. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Anita M. Evanco, 14 Sept 1995, Sarasota, cert. # 108169; accessed at FamilySearch.org.

634. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 67098577, created by Susan Bowman.

635. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Mae Whitted & Burney W. Cannon; 14 Jun 1930; indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 2115690.

636. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org; extracted info from FHL MF 2115730; Edward C. Naylor Jr. and Mae Cannon, license and marriage on 25 Dec 1938, Bradenton, Manatee Co., recorded in Marriage Book I, p.497; Lic. & cert. #24308.

637. Marriage Certificate: Anita Mae Whitted Cannon and Edward C. Naylor Jr., 1938, Manatee County, Florida, Marriage Certificates, Marriage Book I, p. 497 [or 407], cert. #24308. FHL MF 2115730, item 1, Anita's name on marriage certificate is Mae Cannon.

638. Ancestral File (Familysearch.org website;), unverified info.

639. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Book 4, p.71.

640. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, place of birth, Sarasota, from his marriage application, 1934.

641. Social Security Death Index, Murray Whitted, 23 May 1915 -14 Mar 2006.

642. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Application for marriage license, Murray Whitted and Alberta Hunter; image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 2241551.

## Source Citations

---

643. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Marr license and cert. #17080, recorded in Marriage book 12, p.424; license and marriage on 29 Oct 1934; image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 2241551.
644. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, License and Cert. #3777 for Murray Whitted and Verdie Irene Smith; recorded in Marriage Book 3, p.152.
645. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County, Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sheet #6; source gives place of birth as Florida, age 1.
646. Social Security Death Index, indexed data from FamilySearch.org. Allene Beebe, 10 Oct 1918 - Mar 1986.
647. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), Tombstone Project - Washington [state]; <http://www.usgwtombstones.org/washington/spokane.htm>.
648. Social Security Death Index, Allene Beebe, 10 Oct 1918 - Mar 1986.
649. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Book 4, p.77.
650. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #73308237, created by Jack Cady.
651. Marriage certificate and license: Allene Whitted and M.P. Bright, 1935, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, State of florida, Sarasota County, Allene Whitted and M.P. Bright, license and marriage on 19 Aug 1935; image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org; info extracted from FHL MF 2115711. Recorded in Marriage book 2, p.425.
652. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Tampa, Election Precinct 27, E.D. 70-87, Family #37, sheet 2A.
653. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Henry L. Beebe and Allene Bright, 1944, Hillsborough, Florida; Vol. 928, cert. 27535.
654. Marriage Certificate: Allene Whitted Bright and Henry L. Beebe, 1944, Hillsborough County, Florida, Marriage Certificates, Marriage Book 58, p.1103, Cert. #27535. FHL MF 2115784.
655. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County, Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sheet 15; extracted from FHL MF 1820226.
656. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Sarasota County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sarasota, Precinct 1, E.D. 58-1A, family #499, p.21B.
657. 1945 State Census. Florida, Sarasota County, Image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sarasota, Precinct 1, data extracted from FHL MF 2425209.
658. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Beatrice gives date of 12 August for his death.
659. Gravestone: Henry Haywood Davis, d.1912 (Transcription of Parrish Cemetery gravestones, Parrish, Manatee County, Florida, by Pam Parrish, USGenWeb Archives, <[http://www.flgenhisonline.com/counties/manatee/Cemetery/Parrish\\_white.html](http://www.flgenhisonline.com/counties/manatee/Cemetery/Parrish_white.html)>, accessed 14 July 2008;), Dates on stone are Jan 12 1859 - Aug 24 1912.
660. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #32961860, created by Doug Lindsey.
661. Gravestone: Henry A. Davis, d.1886 (Transcription of Parrish Cemetery gravestones, Parrish, Manatee County, Florida, by Pam Parrish, USGenWeb Archives, <[http://www.flgenhisonline.com/counties/manatee/Cemetery/Parrish\\_white.html](http://www.flgenhisonline.com/counties/manatee/Cemetery/Parrish_white.html)>, accessed 14 July 2008;).
662. Gravestone: Henry A. Davis, d.1886 (Transcription of Parrish Cemetery gravestones, Parrish, Manatee County, Florida, by Pam Parrish, USGenWeb Archives, <[http://www.flgenhisonline.com/counties/manatee/Cemetery/Parrish\\_white.html](http://www.flgenhisonline.com/counties/manatee/Cemetery/Parrish_white.html)>, accessed 14 July 2008;), Dates on stone: Mar 6 1886 - Mar 20 1886, also "Baby."
663. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea's information gives her name as Mattie Hennerrita.
664. 1920 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz Co., Watsonville, ED 248, Sheet 154A, household #3.
665. 1930 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz Co., Watsonville, ED 32, Sheet 4B, household 100.

## Source Citations

---

666. 1940 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz Co., Santa Cruz township. dist. 44-22, Sheet 9B, family #237.
667. 1880 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz Co., Watsonville. ED 91, sheet 30B, family #307.
668. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #24642999.
669. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #24644690.
670. 1910 U.S. Census. California, ED 133, Sheet 1B, household 16.
671. Social Security Death Index, Irma R. Reaves, born 15 Jan 1906, died 2 May 2006, CA, last place of residence: Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA.
672. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #42068837.
673. California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Spellman E. Aldridge born 19 Apr 1908, Santa Cruz Co, CA. Mother's maiden name: Watson.
674. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, 30252858.
675. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100897425.
676. Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994, FamilySearch.org database, Edward A. Buchanan died 15 Jan 1914, Cook Co., IL. Single, born 1896, Naval Recruit & Clerk. Father: Paschal Buchanan, b. KY; mother: Adelaide Richardson, b. KY. Burial 16 Jan 1914. Record 148. Cert. 1348.
677. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100897376.
678. Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994, FamilySearch.org database, Edward A. Buchanan died 15 Jan 1914, Cook Co., IL. Single, born 1896, Illinois, Naval Recruit & Clerk. Father: Paschal Buchanan, b. KY; mother: Adelaide Richardson, b. KY. Burial 16 Jan 1914. Record 148. Cert. 1348.
679. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert. #783, Elizabeth Lee Johns. FHL MF 1913442, image 794.
680. Kentucky Death Certificates, 1911-1962, Frankfort, Kentucky, Office of Vital Statistics, Cert. #783, Elizabeth Lee Johns. FHL MF 1913442, image 794. Elizabeth was a widow when she died.
681. 1920 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Fayette Co., Lexington, ED 72, Sheet 10A, family #293.
682. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #50878863.
683. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #50878845.
684. 1930 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Jefferson Co., Louisville. Sheet 19B, household 424.
685. 1930 U.S. Census. Kentucky, Jefferson Co., Louisville, Sheet 9B, family #424.
686. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Port Tampa, family #15.
687. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Tampa, Family #177, p.7B.
688. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30172237, created by Joan Mcdonald.
689. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #65386620, created by Sandra.
690. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.69.
691. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken



## Source Citations

---

from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #36108853, created by Kathleen Belfiore Schuma.

692. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.75.
693. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.77.
694. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea's information gives Virginia's husband as Dwight E. Dyess, married 3 May 1935.
695. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.79.
696. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea's information gives the last name as Cassady.
697. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County (Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org), Terra Ceia, Family #63, p.4.
698. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County, Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sheet 13.
699. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Sarasota County (National Archives Roll 333), Sheet 4A, E.D. 13.
700. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Sarasota County (National Archives Roll 333), Sheet 4A, p.218, family #98. Listed as Roscoe B, age 48, age at first marriage 24, born Alabama.
701. 1935 State Census. Florida, Sarasota County, Image and Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Sarasota, Precinct 10.
702. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Sarasota County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sarasota, Election Precinct 2, E.D. 58-9, Family #16, sheet 1B.
703. 1945 State Census. Florida, Sarasota County, Image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Precinct 2, Beverly Terrace.
704. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Sarasota County (National Archives Roll 333), NARA roll 333, sheet 4A, ED 13. Listed in census as Florence B., age 40, born Florida.
705. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Sarasota County (National Archives Roll 333), Sheet 4A, p.218, family #98.
706. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea's information gives her name as Mae Dill Whiddan.
707. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea gives his name as Roscoe Roy.
708. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org; Roy Whitted, 12 Apr 1912 - July 1969.
709. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea's information gives his wife's name as Sara Lee Dryman. They had a child named Elizabeth born May 29, 1939.
710. Marriage Certificate and License for Raymond Earl Whitted and Irma Lois Walker, 1946 (Manatee County, Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book K, p.324, Certificate # 9876. FHC MF 2115800;).
711. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.
712. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.
713. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.
714. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM(A).
715. *Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted* (Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917;).
716. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.
717. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed

## Source Citations

---

for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.

718. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.

719. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial League of America.

720. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.

721. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. James A., aviator, and Frances are living with his parents as are his two brothers.

722. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.

723. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.

724. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.

725. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.

726. Cemetery visit by author, May 2007.

727. Website: AWAPS (*Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society*) ([www.awaps.org](http://www.awaps.org), accessed January 2012).

728. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida;.

729. Notice of Birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894, Date and page of paper not noted.

730. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.

731. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.

732. Obituary of Frances Brent Fick, d.1995 (Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995;).

733. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;).

734. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."

735. Notice of Birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894.

736. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.

737. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.

738. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.

739. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.

740. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.

741. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.

742. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.

743. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives,

## Source Citations

---

Purchase, New York).

744. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.

745. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.211.

746. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.

747. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938;).

748. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39;).

749. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.

750. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.

751. 1940 U.S. Census. Hawaii, Oahu, Honolulu, Dist. 4, Sheet 9A.

752. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.

753. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;).

754. Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Statement of charges, Frances B. Fick, 4-22-1995 - prepayment papers.

755. Personal knowledge of author.

756. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.

757. Notice of Birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.

758. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.

759. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.

760. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.

761. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).

762. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.

763. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, FHC MF 1240170.

764. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. Clarence E., mech, living with his parents.

765. R.L. Polk & Co.'s Scranton City Directory (Scranton, Pennsylvania: R.L. Polk & Co;).

766. Telegram from Clarence Whitted to Miss Belle Brent in Pensacola responding to news of Albert Whitted's death.

767. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 11, Sheet 10A. Listed as Clarence A. Whitted, 35, born Florida, parents born Florida. Middle initial should be E. Parents were born in Iowa and Illinois, not Florida.

## Source Citations

---

768. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Election Precinct 39, E.D. 52-42, Family #5, p.1A.
769. 1945 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County (Family History Library, digitized census record, Record Search Pilot, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)), St. Petersburg, Precinct 11.
770. Email from Lynn Hooker to Anne Field, 12 January 2005, source gives place of birth.
771. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Election Precinct 39, E.D. 52-42, Family #5, p.1A - place of birth is Germany, age is 38 - born ca.1902.
772. Email from Lynn Hooker to Anne Field, 12 January 2005.
773. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Katherine F. Whitted, 30 Jan 1994, Pinellas County, FL, age 92.
774. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 11 27th Precinct, sheet 10A. Listed as Katherine, age 28, born Hessen, Germany, parent born Hessen also.
775. Marriage Certificate: Eric A. Whitted and Betty Jean Thorp, 1950, Pinellas County, Florida, Marriage Records, Book 35, p.422, cert. #26344. FHL MF 2115423.
776. Marriage Certificate and License for Eleanor M. Whitted and Edwin W. Prescott, 1949, Pinellas County, Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 34, p.85, Certificate # 6258. FHC MF 2115817, Gives only middle initial - W.
777. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. George B., kodak finisher, living with his parents.
778. 1930 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Hammond, E.D. 157, Family # 111, p.5A.
779. 1940 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, Indexed data and image accessed at FamilySearch.org, Area A, Hammond, North Township, E.D. 45-109, Family #276, p.13B.
780. Obituary: George B. Whitted, 1955.
781. Obituary: George B. Whitted, 1955, Hammond, IN, The Hammond Times, 24 June 1955, p.A-6; Obituary provided by the Hammond Public Library.
782. Cemetery visit by author, August 2012.
783. Social Security Death Index, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org; source gives date of birth and place: 13 Feb 1903, Indiana.
784. Social Security Death Index, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org.
785. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #157626890.
786. 1910 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Hammond, Ward 8, p.2.
787. 1920 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lake County, indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sheet 7; data extracted from FHL MF 1820445.
788. Handwritten notes on Whitted Family tree printed from The Whitted Family Web Page probably from one of the George Bracie Whitted descendants (<http://www.geocities.com/heartland/meadows/5097>).
789. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Date could be wrong - hard to read.
790. Obituary: John M. Whitted, 2013, Haverstock Funeral Home, LaPorte, Indiana, webpage: <http://www.haverstockfuneralhome.com/obituaries/John-Whitted/#!/Obituary>.
791. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #134230730.
792. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 88392458, created by Rita Ponce.
793. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County, Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sheet 3.

## Source Citations

---

794. 1935 State Census. Florida, Manatee County, Image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Precinct 16.
795. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, p.15.
796. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org; Mabel Whitted, 12 Aug 1890 - Feb 1972.
797. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 67124492, created by Gerry; info from the obit.
798. 1920 U.S. Census. Georgia, Sampson County, Sheet #8; indexed data from FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1821322.
799. Genealogical Society of Sarasota [Florida], Sarasota Memorial Park. "Cemeteries of Sarasota County Florida A Record of Births, Deaths, and Burials," compiled by the Genealogical Society of Sarasota, c.1992, 2007; <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~flgss/CemeteryFiles/SarasotaMemorialPark.pdf>.
800. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 67124492, created by Gerry; cited in the obit as Allie M. Mullinnix, of Sarasota, daughter.
801. Obituary: Allie Mae Whitted Mullinnix, 2011, Sarasota Herald Tribune, no date, Notice of death gives her full dates of birth and death.
802. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, p.15.
803. Social Security Death Index, indexed data from FamilySearch.org; A. M. Mullinnix, 28 Jan 1932, 21 Apr 2006, last res: Sarasota, Sarasota, FL.
804. Obituary: Allie Mae Whitted Mullinnix, 2011, Sarasota Herald Tribune, no date.
805. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Book 4, p.20 - from an article in the Sarasota newspaper dated 10 Oct 1963.
806. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Sarasota County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sarasota, Precinct 3, E.D. 58-4B, Family #70, sheet 3B.
807. Death certificate: Neva Mae Meininger Whitted, 1987, North Carolina Dept. of Human Resources, Division of Health Service, Vital Records Branch, Cert. #18891, vol. 18B. FHL MF 1991318.
808. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, p.19.
809. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #88166767, created by Lauren's Mom, Gwen.
810. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Oneco, E.D. 31, Family #24, Sheet 1B.
811. 1945 State Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 2425192, Precinct 19.
812. 1935 State Census. Florida, Manatee County, Image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sarasota, Precinct 16 (Oneco), p. 36?, data abstracted from FHL MF 2425164 - age is off by about two years from what it should be.
813. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Book 4, p.26 - gives full birth date and place.
814. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27314539, created by Gloria Bello.
815. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County (Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org), Sarasota, Family #296, p.15.
816. 1945 State Census. Florida, Lee County, Fort Myers Beach, Precinct 22, line 47; image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org.
817. Death Certificate: Belden Oliver Whitted, d.1993, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/> ; accessed January 2009, Florida, Certificate of Death, filed 20 August 1993. This would have been his address prior to entering the nursing home; his widow

## Source Citations

---

was living at this address.

818. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 55270864, created by Ashley Dean, maintained by Robert Koehler.

819. Death certificate: Olive Barnes Ellis, 1970, Office of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Florida, State File #70-018571, Registrar's #0950. Olive Ellis, died 1 Mar 1970, Tampa, FL, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/>.

820. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 33002178, created by Robert Koehler.

821. Dissolution of Marriage: Whitted and Barnes, 1928, Circuit Court, Sarasota County, Florida; #1385, Book 11, p.214-215, Copy of decree on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/>.

822. Application for Marriage License: Olive Wenzloff and John W. Ellis, Hillsborough County, State of Florida, C.J. 412; Copy of application on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/>.

823. 1935 State Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, FamilySearch.org. Precinct No. 57.

824. Marriage License and certificate of Dorothy Evelyn Whitted and William David Sage, 1942, Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/> ; accessed January 2009; Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Hillsborough Co., Florida, Filed 18 Aug 1942 in Marriage book 51, p.1280.

825. Marriage Certificate and license: Belda Fay Whitted and Robert W. McDonald, 1944, State of Florida, Hillsborough County, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, C.J. 1225, Cert. 409; recorded in Marriage Book 58, p.1225.

826. Death certificate: Robert Wilson McDonald, 1975, Hillsborough County Health Dept, Tampa, Florida. Copy of certificate on web page of Robert Koehler: Koehler/Sage Family Vital Records: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~koehler/>.

827. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, p.39.

828. Social Security Death Index, Allen O. Whitted, 30 Oct 1935 - 22 Mar 2004, last residence: Chiefland, Levy, Florida.

829. 1945 State Census. Florida, Lee County, Ft. Myers Beach, Precinct 22, line 47; image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org.

830. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 55270920, created by Ashley Dean, maintained by Robert Koehler.

831. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Sarasota County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sarasota, Election Precinct 1, E.D. 58-1A, Family #415, page 18B.

832. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 29194028; created by Jeff Griffis.

833. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Sarasota County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sarasota, Election Precinct 1, E.D. 58-1A, Family #415, page 18B: Ruth Whitted, age 37, born Florida.

834. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 29193972, created by Jeff Griffis.

835. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org; Ruth E. Whitted, 12 Aug 1903 - 13 Aug 1998, last res.: Manatee, FL.

836. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 43013937, created by Jeff Griffis.

837. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 43013289, created by Jeff Griffis.

838. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sulphur Springs, Precinct 42, E.D. 29-15A, Family #814, sheet 33B.

839. 1945 State Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from

## Source Citations

---

FHL MF 2425192, Tampa, Precinct 7.

840. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #75559545; created by Tom Shults.

841. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Colonel Hoke Corbett, 28 Dec 1886, Manatee, FL, 78, born 15 Mar 1908, cert. 119878.

842. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Sarasota County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sarasota, Precinct 1, E.D. 58-1A, family #30, page 2B.

843. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #46426805, created by Gerry.

844. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #46829587, created by Kathy Haynes.

845. Social Security Death Index, Vera B. Whitted, 23 Nov 1923 - 13 Jun 1997.

846. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Cheryl Ann Wienkop, 5 May 1973, Sarasota, Vol. 3373, cert. # 030930.

847. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Dade County, Miami, E.D. #47, Family #224, sheet 17B.

848. 1935 State Census. Florida, Dade County, Miami, Precinct 16, indexed data from FamilySearch.org; extracted from FHL MF 2425150.

849. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Dade County, Election Precinct 50, E.D. 13-56, family #246, sheet 11B.

850. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Book 4, p.62; this source gives his place of birth as Miami, Dade, FL, born ca. 1909.

851. Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001, Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Cert. #7808, vol. 116; indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org.

852. Certificate of birth: Edward C. Naylor, 1917, Image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org: "Illinois, Cook County Birth Certificates, 1878-1922." Health Dept. Record, City of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Regis. No. 48491: Edward C. Naylor, born 14 Apr 1917 to Edward C. Naylor, age 31, born IL, plasterer, and Annie Lateusky, age 32, born NJ.

853. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org: Edward C. Naylor, 14 Apr 1917 - 26 Oct 1993, Sarasota, Sarasota, FL.

854. Social Security Death Index, Michael Evanco, 3 Mar 1920-30 Jan 1996; accessed at FamilySearch.org.

855. Ancestral File (Familysearch.org website;), source gives date and place of birth, place is unverified.

856. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Michael Evanco, 30 Jan 1996, Sarasota, FL, cert. # 12406; accessed at FamilySearch.org.

857. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 67098627, created by Susan Bowman.

858. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County, Precinct 16, E.D. 41-29A, family #341, sheet 16A.

859. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Application for marriage license, Murray Whitted and Alberta Hunter; estimated birth year, 1913 - she states her age as 21 on the application and place of birth is Bradenton; image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 2241551.

860. Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001, Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Alberta and Murray Whitted, 1938, vol. 102, cert. #601.

861. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Manatee County, Oneco, Precinct 16, E.D. 41-29A, family #341, sheet 16A.

862. Social Security Death Index, Verdie I. Whitted, 21 Oct 1918 - Mar 1996, last residence: Manatee, Florida.

863. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Verdie I. Whitted, 30 Mar 1996, Sarasota, FL, cert. # 44216.

864. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Minor Preston Bright, Feb 1969, vol. #3199, cert. #

## Source Citations

---

10478.

865. Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001, Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Allene Bright and Minor P. Bright, 1944, Hillsborough, Vol. 245, cert. #763.

866. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #73310373, created by Jack Cady.

867. Social Security Death Index, Henry Beebe, 26 Mar 1923 - Jan 1974, last residence, Spokane, WA; indexed data from FamilySearch.org.

868. "Wife Lives Here" - Military activities of Henry L. Beebe, Sarasota Herald-Tribune, Tuesday, May 22, 1945, p.3; accessed via Google News and NewsLibrary.com, July 2012.

869. "Wife Lives Here" - Military activities of Henry L. Beebe, Sarasota Herald-Tribune, Tuesday, May 22, 1945, p.3; accessed via Google News and NewsLibrary.com, July 2012, Article notes that Beebe's wife is living in Sarasota.

870. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Middle name might be Haywood, father's middle name.

871. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified.

872. 1930 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz Co., Watsonville, ED 29, sheet 13A, household 355.

873. 1940 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz, Co., Watsonville, ED 44-41, Sheet 2A, household #28.

874. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, memorial #29768919.

875. 1930 U.S. Census. California, Santa Cruz Co., CA, ED 35, Sheet 5A, household #91.

876. 1940 U.S. Census. California, Monterey County, Pajaro. Dist. 27-51, Sheet 10A, family #223.

877. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30252858.

878. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.

879. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.

880. Author present at burial.

881. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.

882. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.

883. Cemetery visit by author, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.

884. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.

885. Handwritten notes from Maria Yturralde Sarquilla to Anne Field, October 2004.

886. Obituary: Guy Clinton Biggs, 2015, San Diego Union-Tribune, 17 May 2015.

887. Notes from Mark Yturralde to Anne Field, October 2004.

888. Wedding invitation, Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdell and Mark Arnold Yturralde, 28, May 1977, St. Rose of Lima Church, Chula Vista, CA.

889. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field, March 2009. Lucy Jackson believes that Ronald died while Jean and Chuck Healy were on a cruise to Alaska. That would have been in August 1986.

890. Wedding invitation: Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde & Theodor Joseph Green, 1991.

891. Obituary: *Elizabeth "Betty" Whitted, d.2010* (Tampa Bay Times, 13 May 2010; accessed at



## Source Citations

---

<http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/sptimes/>).

892. *Correspondence: Jack and Georgia Whitted to Anne Healy Field*, December 2008.
893. Whitted Family Reunion at Albert Whitted Airshow, St. Petersburg, Florida, October 2004.
894. Whitted Family Reunion at Albert Whitted Airshow, St. Petersburg, Florida, October 2004, Meeting with Laurie.
895. 1945 State Census. Florida, Sarasota County, Image and indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Sarasota, Precinct 2; data extracted from FHL MF 2425209.
896. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, *The Whitted Family*, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, p.17.
897. Social Security Death Index, indexed data from FamilySearch.org; Hiram L. Mullinix, born 6 Dec 1931, died 21 apr 2006.
898. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.
899. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.
900. Email from Lucy Healy Jackson to Anne Healy Field 7 July 2001.
901. Wedding Invitation: Julia Sarquilla and Joseph Keith Farrell.
902. Wedding invitation: Josette Sarquilla and Joseph Schlosser, 2006.

## Name Index

---

### (No surname)

Alice Agnes, 50, 68  
Anna, 22  
Anne, 4, 13  
Eliza A. James, 25  
Elizabeth, 8, 24, 55  
Elizabeth Lee, 34, 51  
Florence, 58  
Grace B., 23  
Hannah, 1  
Helena S., 23  
Ida Louise, 59, 73  
Julia A., 4, 6, 12, 37  
Lousina, 7, 17  
Malvina (HUDSON), 9, 26  
Margaret (ALDRIDGE), 11, 32  
Mary, 4, 12  
Mary F., 23  
Myra Katherine, 50, 67  
Nancy, 32  
Thomas J. Rayborn, 9, 26

### ABDUL

Beldene Celeste (CANNON), 65  
John Clarence, 65

### ALDAY

Belda Fay (WHITTED), 62

### ALDRIDGE

Albert Herbert, 40  
Alberta, 68  
Alice Agnes, 50, 68  
Alonzo Elijah, 15, 39  
Alpha Alton, 39  
Alvin, 6, 8, 15  
Anna B., 51  
Anna Katherine "Katie", 23  
Anna Margaret (FALLIEN), 7, 22  
Anne, 4, 13  
Arminta, 22  
Benjamin, 6, 11, 32  
Benjamin F., 6, 16  
Bertha (JONES), 33  
Beta May, 39  
Carol, 68  
Caroline E., 7, 17  
Charity, 6  
Charles, 7, 33  
Charles A., 16  
Charles Alonzo, 40  
Charles L., 22  
Christina Isabel (WATSON), 22, 50  
Christopher Columbus, 11  
Clara Elizabeth, 41  
Clara Elizabeth (TROTH), 16, 41  
Cleon Roy, 22

### ALDRIDGE

Cora A., 33  
Creston E., 50, 67  
David, 3, 5, 7  
David Wesley, 15, 39  
Delilah, 1  
Diannah (PARKER), 2  
Elijah, 1, 4, 6, 12  
Elizabeth, 8, 13, 21, 24  
Elizabeth (SAWYERS), 4  
Elizabeth (YOUNG), 7, 21  
Elmina Jane, 21  
Emily Margaret, 21  
Emma F., 32  
Ernest, 68  
Ernest Alexander, 22, 50  
Francis, 1, 3, 4, 10  
Francis E. "Frank", 32  
Franklin, 51  
Franklin A., 7, 20  
George W., 16  
Grace B., 23  
Hamilton, 7, 17  
Helen Jane, 6  
Helena S., 23  
Henrietta Ritter (PRINCE), 1  
Henry A., 16  
Hezekiah, 12  
Irma R. (OKSEN), 50, 68  
Isham, 1  
Jack, 41  
James, 11  
James W., 13  
Jane (MCPHERRIN), 7  
Jane (WHITE), 4, 7  
Jefferson, 13  
John, 4, 11, 12, 13  
John A. "Jack", 16, 40  
Jonathan Wesley, 8, 23  
Joseph, 17  
Josiah, 13  
Julia A., 4, 6  
Lafayette F. "Lafe", 22  
Laura Letitia (MARSH), 22  
Levi, 13  
Lousina, 7, 17  
Margaret, 11, 12, 32  
Margaret "Peggy", 1, 4, 9  
Margaret (COLE), 1, 3  
Marjory, 51  
Martha Geneva "Neva", 23  
Mary, 4, 8, 12, 14, 16, 17, 24  
Mary "Polly" (HARPER), 4, 11  
Mary "Polly" (PATTERSON), 1, 4

---

## Name Index

---

### ALDRIDGE

Mary F., 23  
Mary L., 21  
Mary Margaret (CRIDER), 7  
Maryann (COONS), 2, 4  
Nancy, 4, 8, 13  
Nancy C., 21  
Nancy J., 16  
Nancy Jane, 7  
Nancy Jane (HUBBARD), 6, 15  
Nellie L. (HEAD), 15, 39  
Newton M., 33  
Orville, 21  
Pauline (DOGGETT), 6, 16  
Prince William, 2, 4  
Rebecca, 4, 11, 17  
Rebecca (DAVIS), 4, 5  
Rebecca Ann, 8, 25  
Rhoda, 12  
Robert Creston, 68  
Robert Edgar Lee, 33  
Rosa (MATER), 15, 40  
Samuel, 11, 12  
Sarah, 21  
Sarah E. (BAUCOM), 15, 40  
Sarah E. (GILILAND), 11, 32  
Sarah Jane (BRADLEY), 7, 21  
Sarah Margaret, 8, 24  
Spellman Easterday, 50, 68  
Susan, 21  
Tarpley, 14  
Thomas, 4, 13  
Westley, 21  
William, 8, 15  
William Cecil, 23  
Zacheriah, 17

### ANDERSEN

Helga, 74

### ANDERSON

Albert H., 32  
Emma F. (ALDRIDGE), 32

### BARNES

Levi Alvin, 62  
Mary Eva (CASWELL), 62  
Olive Fern, 48, 62

### BASS

(No Given Name), 43  
Anna Carol "Annie", 43  
Annie Pearl (SULLIVAN), 43, 54  
Austin Spencer, 54, 69  
Eliza Ann (WHITTED), 19, 42  
George Austin, 43, 53  
Gladys La Rue (CASSIDY), 54  
Iris Lavita, 69

### BASS

James Allen, 43  
James Lavan, 54  
Jane "Jennie" Ethel, 43  
Jesse, 42  
John Edward, 54  
John Franklin, 19, 42  
John William, 43  
Lottie (WILSON), 43  
Marian Velma, 54  
Mary "Polly" (LANDRETH), 42  
Mary Caroline, 43, 53  
Robert Greer, 43  
Willa Belle (CREWS), 54, 69

### BAUCOM

Sarah E., 15, 40

### BEEBE

Allene Viola (WHITTED), 49, 66  
Henry Lee, 49, 67  
Linda Gail, 67  
Mary Louise, 67  
Viola Ronnilee, 67

### BENNETT

Vera, 49, 65

### BIGGS

Ella Carol (YTURRALDE), 71  
Guy Clinton, 71

### BLACK

Josephine "Josie", 42

### BRADLEY

Elias, 21  
Emily Margaret (ALDRIDGE), 21  
Sarah Jane, 7, 21

### BRADSHAW

Elmina Jane (ALDRIDGE), 21  
John Huston, 21

### BRENT

Frances Louise, 46, 56  
Francis Celestino, 56  
Mary Ella (SHUTTLEWORTH), 56

### BRIGHT

Allene Viola (WHITTED), 49, 66  
Barbara Allene, 67  
Minor Preston, 49, 66, 67

### BROWN

Margaret A. (RAYBORN), 27  
W. M., 27

### BUCHANAN

Adelaide L. (RICHARDSON), 31, 51  
Cyrus, 31  
Edda Jane, 32  
Edward A., 51  
Emily F., 30  
Ephram V., 31

---

## Name Index

---

**BUCHANAN**

Hannah Theresa (FOREMAN), 31  
Henry Mitchum, 31  
James S., 31  
Mary F., 30  
Nancy (HUDSON), 9, 30  
Paschal S., 31, 51  
Rip Van Winckle, 31  
Robert Alexander, 31  
William S., 9, 30, 31

**CANNON**

Anita Mae (WHITTED), 49, 65  
Beldene Celeste, 65  
Burney Wilson, 49, 65

**CARROLL**

Annie, 42  
Mamie, 42  
Mary Elizabeth (WHITTED), 19, 42  
Theodore, 42  
Theodosia, 42  
William H., 19, 42

**CASSIDY**

Gladys La Rue, 54

**CASWELL**

Mary Eva, 62

**CAUGHRON**

Mary (TRIMBLE), 35  
Nancy A., 12, 35  
Thomas, 35

**CHRISTOPHER**

Jenna, 75  
Lee, 72, 75  
Lynn Ellen (WHITTED), 72, 75  
Scott, 75

**CLARK**

Nancy Rogers, 18

**COKER**

Sarah, 69

**COLE**

Margaret, 1, 3

**COLLINS**

John N., 28  
Margaret Ann (SMILEY), 28

**COONS**

Maryann, 2, 4

**CORBETT**

Hoke (Colonel), 49, 64  
Ila Marie (WHITTED), 49, 64  
Patricia Marie, 64

**CREWS**

Willa Belle, 54, 69

**CRIDER**

Mary Margaret, 7

**CROCKER**

Carol Lee (WHITTED), 72, 75  
Gary, 72, 75  
Sierra, 76

**CROCKFORD**

Patrick Anthony, 74  
Veronica Michelle (SARQUILLA), 74

**CUMMINS**

Al, 72, 76  
Jill Ann (WHITTED), 72, 76

**CURRI**

Helen M., 26

**CUTRANO**

David, 74  
Michelle Elizabeth (MILLER), 74

**DAVIS**

Ethel Gertrude, 50, 67  
Henry A., 50  
Henry Haywood, 20, 50  
Jane "Jennie" Ethel (BASS), 43  
Marian Catherine, 67  
Martha Ellen (WHITTED), 20, 49  
Martha Henrietta, 50  
Myra Katherine, 50, 67  
Rebecca, 4, 5  
Samuel James, 67  
Samuel Jones, 50, 67  
Samuel M., 43  
Vivian, 67

**DIGIACOMO**

Lois (WHITTED), 73  
Ray, 73

**DINGMAN**

(No Given Name), 26  
Leona (WARWICK), 26

**DOGGETT**

Pauline, 6, 16

**DUGGINS**

Bertha (JONES), 33

**DUNN**

James, 36  
Josephine (JOHNS), 36

**ECKLAR**

George Washington, 38  
James Samuel, 38  
Laura Vitoria (JOHNS), 37  
Mary Ellen (NEWMAN), 38

**ELLIS**

Olive Fern (BARNES), 48, 62

**EVANCO**

Anita Mae (WHITTED), 49, 65  
Michael Hajduk Lt. Col., 49, 66

**EVERETT**

Calvin M., 69

---

## Name Index

---

**EVERETT**

Olive Lucille (HAYES), 69

**FALLIEN**

Anna, 22

Anna Margaret, 7, 22

Lars, 22

**FARRELL**

Joseph Keith, 74

Julia Christine Farrell (SARQUILLA), 74

**FICK**

Frances Louise (BRENT), 46, 56

**FIELD**

Anne Elizabeth (HEALY), 71, 74

Eugene Allen, 71, 74

Howard Allen, 74

Lucie Catherine, 74

Miriam Elaine (GRASZ), 74

Victor Allen, 74

**FOLEY**

Elizabeth (MILLER), 51

William, 51

**FOREMAN**

Hannah Theresa, 31

**FOSTER**

Sarah Mae "Sadie" (WHITE), 19, 44

**FOY**

Archie Augustus, 48, 61

James Charles, 62

Leonard Allen Pearce, 62

Ramon Archie, 62

Ruby Adis (WHITTED), 48, 61

**FRENCH**

Caroline Emelie, 69

Claire Marie, 69

George R., 53, 69

Lois Spencer (HAYES), 53, 69

**FRENZ**

Catherine Rosa, 46, 58

**GARDNER**

William P., 32

**GAY**

Sarah E. (BAUCOM), 15, 40

**GEPHART**

Mary Viola (NAVE), 63

Robert Lewis, 63

Vivian June, 48, 63

**GILILAND**

Sarah E., 11, 32

**GILLELAND**

Nancy, 32

Robert M., 32

**GLAVIN**

Therese Frances, 59

**GRAHAM**

Allie Mae, 20, 48

Belle (RAWLS), 48

Daniel G., 48

**GRASZ**

Miriam Elaine, 74

**GREEN**

Caitlin Lorraine, 75

Cecilia Lorraine (YTURREALDE), 71, 75

Collin Andrew, 75

Derek Arnold, 75

Frances Louise, 75

Kendall Lourance, 75

Theodoric Joseph, 71, 75

**GRIFFIS**

Daniel Bartow, 63

Mary Elizabeth (HAMILTON), 63

Ruth Estelle, 49, 63

**GRUTZIUS**

Jacqueline Frances, 59

Peter Theodore, 59

Therese Frances (GLAVIN), 59

**HALL**

Laura Anne, 22

**HALLMAN**

Sallie, 41

**HAMILTON**

Mary Elizabeth, 63

**HAND**

Patricia Ann (MULLINNIX), 73

**HARPER**

Mary "Polly", 4, 11

Nancy, 7

**HARTMAN**

Charles, 72

Dana, 72

Dorothy Jean (WHITTED), 59, 72

Jack, 59, 72

Kim, 72

Robert, 72

**HARVEY**

Patricia, 63

**HAYES**

Joyce Laverne, 69

Lois Spencer, 53, 69

Mary Caroline (BASS), 43, 53

Olive Lucille, 69

Olive Mae (PLATT), 53, 69

Reuben Edward, 43, 53

Vernon Edward, 53, 69

Vida Marie, 53, 69

Virginia Claire, 53

**HEAD**

Nellie L., 15, 39

---

## Name Index

---

**HEAD**

Sarah Adolin Baccus, 48

**HEALY**

Anne Elizabeth, 71, 74  
Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 57, 70  
Charles Edward, 57, 70  
James Henry, 70  
Lucy Carroll, 71, 74  
Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 70  
Mary Linda, 70, 74

**HINAJOSA**

Elena, 71

**HOOKER**

Dewitt Claire, 72  
Lynn Whitted (PRESCOTT), 72

**HUBBARD**

Nancy Jane, 6, 15  
Nancy Jane (ALDRIDGE), 7  
Thomas, 7

**HUDSON**

Alexander "Sandy", 4, 8  
Cinderalla, 9  
Louise Jane, 9, 27  
Malvina, 9, 26  
Mary Ann, 9, 28  
Nancy, 9, 30  
Nancy (ALDRIDGE), 4, 8

**HUNTER**

Alberta, 49, 66

**JACKSON**

Brian Kelsie, 74  
Christopher Brent, 74  
Esther Rosa (REYES), 74  
Lucy Carroll (HEALY), 71, 74  
Thomas Rivers, 71, 74

**JACOBS**

Mabel Clair, 48, 59

**JOHNS**

Belvadora, 37  
Catherine K. (VAUGHT), 12, 33  
China M., 34  
Cordelia "Corda" (JOHNSON), 37  
Elizabeth Lee, 34, 51  
Emory B. (Dr.), 34, 51  
Franklin Thomas, 12, 34  
Isabella, 34  
Joseph, 4, 12  
Josephine, 36  
Julia A., 12, 37  
Laura Vitoria, 37  
Mary A., 36  
Mary F., 51  
Mattie F., 34, 52  
Nancy A. (CAUGHRON), 12, 35

**JOHNS**

Pierce Penumbra, 37  
Rebecca (ALDRIDGE), 4, 11  
Rebecca F., 34  
Rosannah P., 34  
Termuthus, 34  
William, 12, 33  
William C., 34

**JOHNSON**

A.J., 19  
Cordelia "Corda", 37  
Dorothy Mae, 74  
Laura Annie, 60  
Sarah Margaret (WHITTED), 19

**JONES**

Benjamin, 33  
Bertha, 33  
Carrie (SWINE), 33

**JORDAN**

Stanley, 53  
Virginia Claire (HAYES), 53

**KELLY**

Absalom, 8, 24  
Eliza A. James, 25  
Millard F., 25  
Sarah E., 25  
Sarah Margaret (ALDRIDGE), 8, 24  
Virginia, 25

**LANDRETH**

Mary "Polly", 42

**LAWSON**

Geneva Mae, 46

**MANN**

Jewell W., 52  
Mary F. (JOHNS), 51

**MARSH**

Laura Anne (HALL), 22  
Laura Letitia, 22  
William Robert, 22

**MATER**

Rosa, 15, 40

**MCBEE**

Nancy Narcina, 29

**MCBRIDE**

Mae Dell, 63

**MCDONALD**

Belda Fay (WHITTED), 62  
Robert Wilson, 62

**MCKENDREE**

Annie Viola (WALKER), 20, 48

**MCPHERRIN**

Jane, 7

**MEININGER**

Laura Annie (JOHNSON), 60

---

## Name Index

---

**MEININGER**

Neva Mae, 48, 60  
William, 60

**MIDDLETON**

Patricia Ann (MULLINNIX), 73  
William K., 73

**MILLER**

Charles Brent, 74  
Cynthia Diane, 74  
Dorothy Mae (JOHNSON), 74  
Elizabeth, 51  
George John, 74  
Lucy Gertrude, 70  
Mary Linda (HEALY), 70, 74  
Michelle Elizabeth, 74  
Thomas George, 71, 74

**MOODY**

Wilhelmina, 42, 53

**MOORE**

(No Given Name), 30  
Alford, 10  
Emily F. (BUCHANAN), 30  
Henry, 10  
Jane, 10  
John, 4, 10  
Margaret "Peggy" (ALDRIDGE), 4, 9  
Sarah, 10

**MULLINNIX**

Allie Mae (WHITTED), 60, 73  
Hiram Leon, 60, 73  
Patricia Ann, 73

**NAVE**

Mary Viola, 63

**NAYLOR**

Anita Mae (WHITTED), 49, 65  
Edward C., 49, 65

**NEWMAN**

Mary Ellen, 38

**OKSEN**

Irma R., 50, 68

**PARKER**

Diannah, 2

**PATTERSON**

Mary "Polly", 1, 4

**PEPPERDINE**

Beatrice E., 46, 58  
Florence, 58  
Frank, 58

**PETTYJOHN**

Delilah (ALDRIDGE), 1  
Jacob, 1

**PHILLIPS**

Julia Jeanettie, 19, 45  
Mary E. (PIERCE), 45

**PHILLIPS**

Zephaniah, 45

**PIERCE**

Mary E., 45

**PLATT**

Olive Mae, 53, 69  
Robert, 69  
Sarah (COKER), 69

**PLOTKIN**

Jill Ann (WHITTED), 72, 76  
Jon, 72, 76  
Max, 76  
Rachel, 76

**PRESCOTT**

Bradford Patrick, 72  
Edwin William, 58, 72  
Edwin William II, 72  
Eleanor Marguerite (WHITTED), 58, 72  
Lynn Whitted, 72  
William Henry, 72

**PRINCE**

Edward, 1  
Hannah, 1  
Henrietta Ritter, 1

**RAMSDELL**

Elizabeth Natalie, 71, 75

**RANSBOTTOM**

Joyce Laverne (HAYES), 69  
W. L., 69

**RANSEL**

Cynthia Diane (MILLER), 74  
Zachary, 74

**RAWLS**

Belle, 48

**RAY**

Myrtle, 55

**RAYBORN**

Alex H., 27  
Cynthia (YOUNG), 27  
Lucy Ann, 27  
Margaret A., 27  
Sophia, 27

**REAVES**

Irma R. (OKSEN), 50, 68

**REED**

Alexander, 9, 27  
Andrew, 28  
Charles, 28  
Henry, 28  
Louise Jane (HUDSON), 9, 27  
Nancy, 28  
Washington, 27

**REYES**

Esther Rosa, 74

---

## Name Index

---

**RICHARDSON**

Adelaide L., 31, 51  
Cinderalla (HUDSON), 9  
David English, 9

**ROBLIN**

Arthur Thomas, 43  
Jane "Jennie" Ethel (BASS), 43

**RODGERS**

Beth Elaine (WHITTED), 72, 75  
Peter, 72, 75

**ROWE**

Laurie (WHITTED), 73  
Unknown, 73

**SADLER**

Mae Dell, 54, 69

**SAGE**

Dorothy Evelyn (WHITTED), 62  
William David, 62

**SARQUILLA**

Anthony Joseph, 75  
Carmella Marie, 74  
Christen Paul, 75  
Felipe "Phil" Salines, 71, 74  
Ignatius Jean, 75  
John Felipe, 75  
Josette Philomena, 75  
Julia Christine Farrell, 74  
Maria Isabella (YTURRALDE), 71, 74  
Matthew Joseph, 75  
Raphael Michael Gabriel, 74  
Veronica Michelle, 74

**SAWYERS**

Elizabeth, 4  
John, 4

**SCHLOSSER**

Joseph Laurence, 75  
Josette Philomena (SARQUILLA), 75

**SCHULTZ**

Georgia, 59, 72

**SHAFFER**

John, 42  
Mamie (CARROLL), 42

**SHERRILL**

Matilda, 29

**SHIVEL**

Donna M., 52  
Mattie F. (JOHNS), 34, 52  
William, 34, 52  
William V. H., 52

**SHUTTLEWORTH**

Mary Ella, 56

**SILLS**

Alice Louise (WHITTED), 54  
William Frederick, 55

**SMILEY**

Charles S., 29  
Curtis S., 29  
Gilbert Garner, 29  
James, 28  
Jane, 30  
John, 9, 28  
Levi P., 29  
Louisa B., 28  
Malvina S., 29  
Mandy B. Smily, 29  
Margaret Ann, 28  
Mary Ann (HUDSON), 9, 28  
Matilda (SHERRILL), 29  
Nancy E., 29  
Nancy Narcina (MCBEE), 29  
Sarah Elizabeth, 29  
Thomas H., 29  
William, 29

**SMITH**

Mabel Clair (JACOBS), 48, 59  
Verdie Irene, 49, 66

**STEVENSON**

Annie (CARROLL), 42  
William, 42

**STICH**

Howard, 72, 76  
Hunter, 76  
Jan Michelle (WHITTED), 72, 76  
Rayne, 76

**STITT**

Jean Marie (WHITTED), 72, 76  
Marshall Lee, 76  
Robert, 72, 76  
Robert Jackson, 76

**STUART**

Charles, 74  
Helga (ANDERSEN), 74

**SULLIVAN**

Annie Pearl, 43, 54

**SWINE**

Carrie, 33

**THORP**

Elizabeth Jean "Betty", 58, 71

**TRIMBLE**

Mary, 35

**TROTH**

Clara Elizabeth, 16, 41

**TURNER**

Ethel Gertrude (DAVIS), 50, 67  
Milton Hayward, 67  
Milton Ware, 50, 67  
Olythus Ware, 67



## Name Index

---

### VAUGHT

Catherine K., 12, 33  
Mary Linda (HEALY), 70, 74  
Scott, 71, 74

### WALKER

Annie Viola, 20, 48  
Irma Lois, 55  
Julia E., 55, 70  
Oliver Asbury, 48  
Sarah Adolin Baccus (HEAD), 48

### WARWICK

Austin, 26  
Austin C., 8, 25  
Ed, 26  
Frank, 26  
Helen M. (CURRI), 26  
Leona, 26  
Rebecca Ann (ALDRIDGE), 8, 25

### WATSON

Christina Isabel, 22, 50  
Jane "Jennie" Ethel (BASS), 43  
Will, 43

### WENZLOFF

Olive Fern (BARNES), 48, 62

### WEST

Florence Belle, 44, 54

### WHEELER

Belvadora (JOHNS), 37  
George M., 36  
Mary A. (JOHNS), 36  
William H. B., 37

### WHITE

Charles, 7  
Jane, 4, 7  
John William, 44  
Nancy (HARPER), 7  
Sarah Mae "Sadie", 19, 44

### WHITTED

Alberta (HUNTER), 49, 66  
Alice Louise, 54  
Allen, 19, 47  
Allen Clyde, 64  
Allen Oliver, 63  
Allene Viola, 49, 66  
Allie Mae, 60, 73  
Allie Mae (GRAHAM), 20, 48  
Alton Edwin, 54, 69  
Anita Mae, 49, 65  
Annie Viola (WALKER), 20, 48  
Beatrice E. (PEPPERDINE), 46, 58  
Belda Fay, 62  
Belden Oliver, 48, 62  
Belden Omer, 63  
Beth Elaine, 72, 75

### WHITTED

Carol Lee, 72, 75  
Caroline E. (ALDRIDGE), 7, 17  
Caroline Elizabeth, 61  
Catherine Eugenia, 57, 70  
Catherine Rosa (FRENZ), 46, 58  
Charles Austin, 46  
Charles S., 44  
Cheryl Ann (WIENKOP), 65  
Clarence Elbridge, 46, 57  
Clyde J., 48, 63  
Dorothy Evelyn, 62  
Dorothy Jean, 59, 72  
Elbridge Mabrin, 7, 18  
Eleanor Marguerite, 58, 72  
Eliza Ann, 19, 42  
Elizabeth, 55  
Elizabeth Jean "Betty" (THORP), 58, 71  
Eric A., 58, 71  
Eugene Aldridge, 47  
Florence Belle (WEST), 44, 54  
Floyd Allen, 49, 64, 65  
Frances J., 70  
Frances Louise, 57, 71  
Frances Louise (BRENT), 46, 56  
Geneva Mae (LAWSON), 46  
George, 73  
George Bracie, 46, 58  
Georgia (SCHULTZ), 59, 72  
Gerald Arthur "Jerry", 59, 72  
Ida Louise, 59, 73  
Ida May, 45  
Ila Marie, 49, 64  
Irma Lois (WALKER), 55  
Jack, 73  
Jacqueline Frances (GRUTZIUS), 59  
James Albert, 46, 55, 59  
Jan Michelle, 72, 76  
Jean Marie, 72, 76  
Jerry, 73  
Jessie Glenn, 55  
Jill Ann, 72, 76  
Jo Anne, 61  
John Melvin "Jack", 59, 72  
Jonathan, 18  
Joseph Franklin, 47  
Julia E. (WALKER), 55, 70  
Julia Jeanettie (PHILLIPS), 19, 45  
Larry, 64  
Laura, 71  
Laurie, 73  
Leland, 71  
Lois, 73  
Lois E., 70

---

## Name Index

---

### WHITTED

Lynn Ellen, 72, 75  
Mabel Clair (JACOBS), 48, 59  
Mae Dell (MCBRIDE), 63  
Mae Dell (SADLER), 54, 69  
Margaret A. (WILKINS), 48, 62  
Martha Ellen, 20, 49  
Mary Anita, 64  
Mary Elizabeth, 19, 42  
Michael, 71  
Murray, 49, 66  
Myrtle (RAY), 55  
Nancy Jane, 19, 41  
Nancy Rogers (CLARK), 18  
Nettie Elizabeth, 47  
Neva Mae (MEININGER), 48, 60  
Olive Fern (BARNES), 48, 62  
Otto, 44  
Patricia (HARVEY), 63  
Raymond Earl, 55  
Roscoe Banks, 44, 54  
Rosemary, 66  
Roy E., 70  
Roy Roscoe, 55, 70  
Ruby Adis, 48, 61  
Ruth Estelle (GRIFFIS), 49, 63  
Sarah Mae "Sadie" (WHITE), 19, 44  
Sarah Margaret, 19  
Thomas Austin, 19, 44  
Vera (BENNETT), 49, 65  
Verdie Irene (SMITH), 49, 66  
Vernon M., 66  
Virginia Eloise, 69  
Vivian June (GEPHART), 48, 63  
Walter Mabrin, 48, 60  
Wandalyn Marie, 61  
William Franklin, 19, 43  
William Frederick, 55  
William Graham, 48, 59

### WIENKOP

Cheryl Ann, 65

### WILKINS

Margaret A., 48, 62

### WILLIAMS

Clara M., 41  
Fred A., 42  
Harry R., 42  
Iris Carmen, 69  
Irving Williams, 53  
James Walter, 41  
John Hannibal, 42  
John Ronald, 19, 41  
Josephine "Josie" (BLACK), 42  
Larien Elbridge, 69

### WILLIAMS

Lewis Yarbrough, 69  
Lorraine, 53  
Merlie Vernice, 69  
Milburn, 53  
Milburn Elbridge, 41  
Nancy Jane (WHITTED), 19, 41  
Oscar Lewis, 53, 69  
Sallie (HALLMAN), 41  
Thomas Austin, 42  
Vida Marie (HAYES), 53, 69  
Waldon Irving, 42, 53  
Wilhelmina (MOODY), 42, 53

### WILSON

Andrew J., 17  
Lottie, 43  
Nancy J. (ALDRIDGE), 16

### YOUNG

Cynthia, 27  
Elizabeth, 7, 21

### YTURRALDE

Andrew James, 75  
Arnold, 57, 71  
Caroline Marie, 75  
Cecilia Lorraine, 71, 75  
Christopher John, 75  
Elena (HINAJOSA), 71  
Elizabeth Natalie (RAMSDELL), 71, 75  
Ella Carol, 71  
Frances Louise, 71  
Frances Louise (WHITTED), 57, 71  
Maria Isabella, 71, 74  
Mark Arnold, 71, 75  
Mark Matthew, 75  
Mary-Beth Ann, 75  
Moises, 71  
Natalie Christine, 75  
Nicholas Charles, 75  
Ronald Anthony, 71